Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 2 of 97

To: Goto, Alan[Alan.Goto@seattle.gov]; Richards, James[James.Richards@seattle.gov]; Melkers, Paul[Paul.Melkers@seattle.gov]; Goodner, Gene[Gene.Goodner@seattle.gov]; Patterson, Stuart[Stuart.Patterson@seattle.gov]; Pedras, Dave[DaveM.Pedras@Seattle.Gov]; Drathman, Zachary[Zachary.Drathman@seattle.gov]; Larson, Michael[Michael.Larson@seattle.gov]; Pierce, Jason[Jason.Pierce@seattle.gov]; Smith, Bryan[Bryan.Smith@seattle.gov]; Stewart, Andrew C[Andrew.Stewart@seattle.gov]; Westfall, Paul[Paul.Westfall@seattle.gov]

From: Curtis, James

Sent: Tue 6/30/2020 4:32:57 PM

Subject: FW: CHOP Response Guidelines D-SHIFT 06/30/2020

CHOP response guidelines 3.0 06 30 2020.docx

Please review. Call with questions. Thanks. -JC

From: Gonzales, Reba

Sent: Tuesday, June 30, 2020 07:41

To: Cox, Alan <Alan.Cox@seattle.gov>; Havner, J <J.Havner@seattle.gov>; O'Brien, Williamb <WilliamB.OBrien@seattle.gov>; Feher, Ferenc <Ferenc.Feher@seattle.gov>; Andrus, Joel <Joel.Andrus@seattle.gov>; Sutey, Debra <Debra.Sutey@seattle.gov>; Curtis, James <James.Curtis@seattle.gov>; Watanabe, Dale <Dale.Watanabe@seattle.gov>

Subject: CHOP Response Guidelines D-SHIFT 06/30/2020

Current CHOP Response Guidelines

Deputy Chief Reba Gonzales Seattle Fire Department Operations Division - D Platoon 301 2nd Avenue South Seattle, WA 98104

Reba.gonzales@seattle.gov

Phone: 206-386-1481 Cell: 206-465-5706 Fax: 206-615-1302



SFD RESPONSES TO ALARMS ORIGINATING WITHIN THE CHOP 6/30/2020

Civilians in the CHOP have been listening to SFD communications on SOV and other alarms in the CHOP. This is causing interference in these alarms, ranging from armed CHOP persons approaching and harassing SFD units at the staging area to vehicles (with patients) pursuing responding units aggressively and attempting to make them pull over.

Additionally, the staging area for SPD is generally distal to the SFD staging area, resulting in SFD units staging between the people designated as our protection and the people they are to protect us from.

To that end, the following protocols will be in effect for EMS incidents that originate within the CHOP:

- 1. All alarms located within the boundaries of the CHOP will be dispatched to 12 Ave E/E Pine Street.

 This location is the heart of the CHOP, and will alert units dispatched that the alarm takes place within those boundaries. The staging location will not be mentioned on Channel 4, which is not encrypted.
- 2. All alarms located within the boundaries of the CHOP will be dispatched on Zone 1/Channel 10. This is the only channel in the SFD radio template that is encrypted and cannot be monitored via civilian scanner.
- 3. Units responding to alarms in the CHOP will respond to Bellevue Avenue between E Pine Street and E Olive Street and stage there until the scene is secure. This location is remote enough from the CHOP to avoid "walk ups" and puts the Police staging area (Harvard Avenue and E Pine Street) between SFD resources and the CHOP.
- 4. The CCP (Casualty Collection Point) will be at Broadway and E Pine Street.
- 5. Firefighters will don ballistic wear for all responses to alarms that originate within the CHOP boundaries.

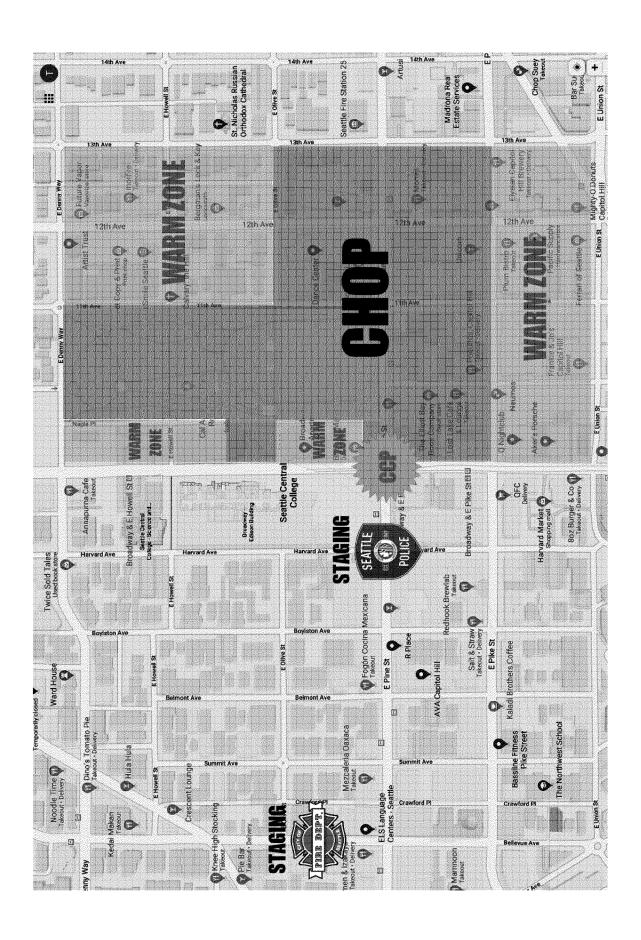
SFD RESPONSES TO ALARMS IN THE WARM ZONE

Protocols for responses originating in the warm zone remain unchanged:

BLS: 1 Aid Car + 1 Engine + 1 Battalion Chief

ALS: 1 Aid Car + 1 Medic Unit + 1 Engine + 1 Battalion Chief

FIRE: 2 Engines + 1 Battalion Chief



Incident Report

Print Report

INCIDENT # F200058386 Agency: SFD
INCIDENT DATE: 6/14/2020 11:17:40 hrs Jurisdiction: SFD

Incident Overview

Initial Location: Same as Final

Final Location: 1221 E Olive St Apt. 203 City: Seattle, WA 98122

Initial Problem .Triage Final Problem ADV- Advised

Type: Type:

Initial Alarm 1 Final Alarm 1

Level: Level:

Units A25 Response Battalion 2

Assigned: Area:

Disposition: 2) Code Green **Taken By:** Overall, Gary M

Location Information

Location SENIA MARA APTS Cross Streets: 12TH AV/13TH AV

Name:

Map Reference: 97C Call Back (707)235-0698

Phone:

Call-Taking Info

Taken By: Time Phone Pickup Time Call Entered Queue Terminal EMD

11:17:34 11:18:06 SP105 17/1/1

Dispatcher Comments

1. [1] [Notification] Problem changed from .Triage to AID - Aid Response 11:18:58

2. [2] ADULT MALE - STROKE SYMPTOMS - INITIAL REPORT OF STROKE SYMPTOMS 11:19:07

3. [3] CALLER HAD RECENT STROKE. NOW RIGHT ARM IS NUMB. 11:20:14

4. [4] IN RED ZONE. PT TO TRY TO WALK TO ST 25 OR GET RIDE IN ABOUT A 11:27:33

HALF AN HOUR.

Units Assigned (* Primary Unit)

Unit Assigned Enroute Arrived Transport Trans. Complete Cancel ETA Complete Reason

A25* 11:19:12 11:20:37 11:21:02 0:25

Disp. Overall, Mobile1 Buck, Mark

By: Gary M E

Unit Line-Up Info

Unit SFD Name Rank

A25	2396	Christenson, Hans	FF
A25	1887	O'Connor, James T	FF

***** END OF REPORT *****

FW: RE: inc 60567 & 60572 bad situation

From: "Mondragon, Ronald" <ronald.mondragon@seattle.gov>

To: "Scoggins, Harold D" harold.scoggins@seattle.gov; "Barrington, Willie"

<willie.barrington@seattle.gov>; "Hastings, Bryan"
bryan.hastings@seattle.gov>; "Munnis,
Timothy" <timothy.munnis@seattle.gov>; "Fitzpatrick, Helen" <helen.fitzpatrick@seattle.gov>;

SFDPIO <sfdpio@seattle.gov>

Date: Sat, 20 Jun 2020 18:09:04 -0700

FYI.

I will try to work on this with the CHOP Medics.

Deputy Chief Ron Mondragon Operations, Deputy 1B 301 Second Avenue South Seattle, WA 98104 ronald.mondragon@seattle.gov 206-386-1481 (office) 206-255-8535 (mobile)

From: Watanabe, Dale

Sent: Saturday, June 20, 2020 17:57

To: Mondragon, Ronald <Ronald.Mondragon@seattle.gov>; Sharp, Michael

<Michael.Sharp@seattle.gov>

Cc: Lombard, Christopher < Christopher.Lombard@seattle.gov>; Foerster, Paul < Paul.Foerster@seattle.gov>; Barokas, Michael < Michael.Barokas@seattle.gov>

Subject: RE: inc 60567 & 60572 bad situation

Ch Mondragon,

We took a call from 1660 12 av room 311 (just north of the east precinct), F/64 hx of MI a few years ago. Caller says the symptoms are the same as a couple of years ago when she had the MI and according to the call taker was crying with a fear of impending doom. FAC calltaker had to tell the caller we will not be responding, try and get to the fire station 1 block east of your location. Upon arrival at Station 25 a still alarm was sent and request for a medic unit which then transported to Virginia Mason.

Here we have a caller that lives in the CHOP/CHAZ zone with no known ties to the protest but could have been a tragic victim of circumstance that definitely would have made the news and left everyone involved with egg on their face. This is the run that the mayor, city council need to be made aware of before it's too late.

Dale

RE: For tomorrow...

From: "Buechler, Chad M" <chad.buechler@seattle.gov>

To: "Hara, Mami" <mami.hara@seattle.gov>

Cc: "Hulsman, Sally" <sally.hulsman@seattle.gov>; "Beauregard, Idris"

<idris.beauregard@seattle.gov>

Date: Sun, 28 Jun 2020 06:42:38 -0700

Thank you Mami,

I've notified our infrastructure response partners regarding today's situation.

Chad

From: Hara, Mami < Mami. Hara@seattle.gov> Sent: Saturday, June 27, 2020 11:13 PM

To: Buechler, Chad M < Chad. Buechler@seattle.gov>

Cc: Hulsman, Sally <Sally.Hulsman@seattle.gov>; Buechler, Chad M <Chad.Buechler@seattle.gov>;

Beauregard, Idris < Idris.Beauregard@seattle.gov>

Subject: Re: For tomorrow...

Any issues I had were unwarranted. These are spectacularly usual times.

Any potential unhappiness was exacerbated by my experience standing in the rain for 5 hours waiting for the vendors so that I could ensure their safety and comfort. I was really wet and cold and had a safety window that I was holding with my own body, between any threats and the access point but perhaps everyone in an interim role had not been properly briefed.

Also, I've been spoiled by everyone's teamwork, responsiveness and concern for my safety this whole time. Yes, I was left out there in the rain and cold for only one morning but no one was hurt, so no issues and no hard feelings.

Tomorrow, no services AT ALL. The entries have been blocked off. Only emergencies are ok and we will need Fire to confirm access. I'm not going over to renegotiate access as they have said they will block all access to the area except one point that they will temporarily open (our contractors and staff cannot be trapped inside), they will develop composting toilets tomorrow (they can't even ensure safety), they do not care for the psychological safety of our crews and contractors (reiterated various ways multiple times, and are doing great on their own.

Water stays on but our teams are not safe tomorrow. Sorry about that.

Will talk with all tomorrow.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Buechler, Chad M < Chad. Buechler@seattle.gov >

Sent: Saturday, June 27, 2020 12:14 PM

To: Hara, Mami

Subject: For tomorrow...

Hi Mami,

I feel terrible that you weren't able to get timely response in the zone this morning and I do not want that to happen again. I know you spoke with Sally, but I also followed up with her on a couple things to ensure we are on top of things moving forward.

- 1. In all the calls and texts this morning, there was an inkling of confusion on who dispatched Elmgrove. I clarified that this would continue to be Idris and he would take care of their deployment based on zone notification.
- 2. Sally knows that the morning email, usually sent between 6:30 and 7:30 AM, serves as the primary and first notification that the zone is open for access. I will also ensure that she is on any text notification and that we have points of contact engaged early in the day. She will communicate services status via text message or call as we have today and is committed to being available.

Last, I've got contacts for Honeybucket and just reached out to Sally for some other contacts to have as backup. In case something happens to other service leads, I want to be able to function more effectively to support service delivery at the CHOP.

I think we're now in a more solid place moving forward. Let me know if there's anything else I can do.



Chad Buechler

Strategic Advisor, Emergency Management
City of Seattle, Seattle Public Utilities
O: 206-684-8393 | M: 206-735-5563 | chad.buechler@seattle.gov
Facebook | Twitter

FW: Requests

From: "Sixkiller, Casey" <"/o=exchangelabs/ou=exchange administrative group

(fydibohf23spdlt)/cn=recipients/cn=2a241f350004414593ce62126d8ec299-sixkilc">

To: "Fong, Michael" <michael.fong@seattle.gov>; "Ranganathan, Shefali"

<"/o=exchangelabs/ou=exchange administrative group

(fydibohf23spdlt)/cn=recipients/cn=122ab63308df4c3dbb5779b2c875ed08-rangans">

Date: Tue, 09 Jun 2020 07:18:02 -0700

Attachments: Resolution Language DRAFT East Precinct Transfer.docx (51.66 kB);

EastPrecinct_Draft Resolution_Attachment A.docx (29.34 kB); Site Relocation of East Precinct 060820.docx (53.07 kB); Site Relocation_Exhibit A East Precinct Service Area.docx (156.37 kB); Site Relocation_Exhibit B East Precinct Market Survey 6.8.2020.xlsx (21.21 kB); Site Relocation_Exhibit C East Precinct Properties .xlsx

(31.34 kB); Move Contents from East Precinct 060820.docx (57.8 kB)

Ummm....



Casey Sixkiller Deputy Mayor (He/Him/His)

Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan | City of Seattle

O: 206-233-7939 | M: 206-437-7437 | casey.sixkiller@seattle.gov Facebook | Twitter | Subscribe to the Mayor's Newsletter

From: Goings, Calvin < Calvin. Goings@seattle.gov>

Sent: Monday, June 8, 2020 3:10 PM **To:** Durkan, Jenny <JAMD@Seattle.Gov>

Cc: Sixkiller, Casey <Casey.Sixkiller@seattle.gov>; Fong, Michael <Michael.Fong@seattle.gov>;

Ranganathan, Shefali <Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>; Formas, Stephanie

<Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>

Subject: Requests Importance: High

Good afternoon Mayor,

Please see the attached documents as requested.

Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Thank you, Calvin



Calvin W. Goings
Department Director

City of Seattle, <u>Department of Finance and Administrative Services</u> (FAS) calvin.goings@seattle.gov

From: Grove, Kiersten < Kiersten. Grove@seattle.gov>

Sent: Monday, June 08, 2020 3:04 PM

To: Goings, Calvin < <u>Calvin.Goings@seattle.gov</u>>
Subject: Follow Up

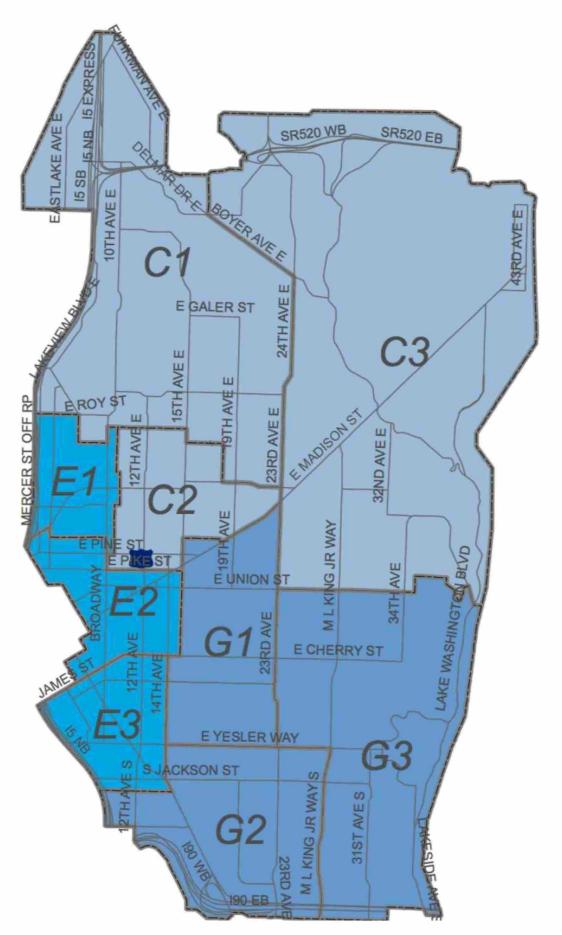
Calvin,

Attached please find three documents and supporting materials:

- 1. A draft memo and resolution transferring the East Precinct. Please note that this is drafted as a resolution as significant legal analysis will need to be done to ensure that this is executed as intended.
- 2. A memo and supporting materials that outline options within the East Precinct boundaries for relocating the facility. Please note that for any of these options there will be some set up time required, including for any portables. In the current form, the Precinct would require dozens of portables which may not provide sufficient security for data or other law enforcement materials.
- 3. A memo outlining the process for relocating the Precinct functions.



EAST PRECINCT SERVICE AREA



Document Produced As Native

East Precinct Market Survey		6/8/2020
Property Name	Property Address	Total Available Space (SF)
Capitol Hill Office	464 12th Ave	9,187
Ballou Wright Building	1517 12th Ave	6,448
Micheal Reese Building	200 Broadway	1,581
Jefferson Bldg	1401 E Jefferson St	4,047
Madison Ridge Office Bldg	2014 E Madison St	4,265
	2811 E Madison St	3,000
Madison Park	4126-4128 E Madison St	297
Six Arms Bldg	300 E Pike St	4,646
	1000 E Pike St	7,470
OddFellows Building	911-921 E Pine St	15,437
	2100 E Spruce St	10,553
Yesler Place	1404 E Yesler Way	1,539
South Central Cmnty College Annex	1500-1534 Broadway	2,651
	1204 E Columbia St	4,183
Chophouse Row	1424 11th Ave	6,633
Kelly Springfield Building	1525 11th Ave	11,839
Pacific Rim Center	900 S. Jackson	1,165
Piston & Ring Building	1429 12th Ave	4,979
CJJ Building	1618 S. Lane	3,220
	229 Broadway East	3,446
Cabrini Medical Tower	901 Boren	3,538
M Street	805 Madison	6,763
Pike Medical Works	714 E Pike	4,285
Elmer J. Nordstrom Medical Tower	1229 Madison	36,337

Document Produced As Native

City_Owned	PMA_Num PMA_Name		Primary_Use		Address			Polygon_SquareFeet
Owned Owned	43 Horiuchi Park 101 Madrona-Sally Goldmark Branch Library	Parks SPL	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Library	Parks and Open Space Library/Community/Cultural Facilities	156 Boren Ave 1134 33rd Ave		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Public Library, The	12503.2253301271 10001.6032710929
Mixed Ownership	121 Fire Station No. 22- Part Esmt	FAS	Fire Facility	Primary City Operating Facility	901 E Roanoke St		Seattle Finance & Administrative Services	15923.5484228885
Owned	123 Fire Station No. 25	FAS	Fire Facility		1300 E Pine St	,	Seattle Finance & Administrative Services	23076.1087245659
Owned Owned	131 Fire Station No. 34 155 Freeway Park Parking Garage- Lease to WSCTC	FAS FAS	Fire Facility Parking	Primary City Operating Facility Roadways, Excess ROW, Tidelands, Vacant	633 32nd Ave E		Seattle Finance & Administrative Services Seattle Finance & Administrative Services	12334.8471868605 54535.7232896197
Owned	227 Douglass-Truth Branch Library	SPL	Library		2300 E Yesler Way		Seattle Public Library, The	28879.8291447247
Owned	228 Capitol Hill Branch Library	SPL	Library	Library/Community/Cultural Facilities	425 Harvard Ave E	Fully Utilized	Seattle Public Library, The	11875.8145464897
Owned	256 Langston Hughes Cultural Arts Center	Parks	Cultural/Entertainment Facility		104 17th Ave S		Seattle Parks and Recreation	52604.2135178754
Owned Owned	263 Leschi Natural Area 296 Madison Hillside	Parks Parks	Greenbelts/Natural Area Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		3525 E Terrace St 3001 F Madison St		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	164941.2460474160 14385.5568023544
Owned	312 Jim Ellis Freeway Park- Air Rights	Parks	Downtown Parks		1227 9th Ave		Seattle Parks and Recreation	228791.7898409050
Owned	345 Powell Barnett Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks	Parks and Open Space	2760 E Alder St	Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation	189779.9824330690
Owned Owned	346 Belmont Place 349 Boylston Place	Parks SDOT	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		703 Belmont PI E 815 Broadway		Seattle Parks and Recreation	760.7795748781 199.7036634788
Owned	351 Firehouse Mini Park	Parks	Park/Playground/Viewpoint Neighborhood Parks		712 18th Ave		Seattle Dept of Transportation Seattle Parks and Recreation	14506.8999794442
Owned	353 Garfield Playfield & Community Center	Parks	Recreation Areas		537 25th Ave		Seattle Parks and Recreation	367441.4637350390
Owned	354 Grand Army of the Republic Cemetary	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1200 E Howe St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	124541.7086611140
Owned Owned	356 Harrison Ridge Greenbelt 357 Prentis I. Frazier Park	Parks Parks	Greenbelts/Natural Area Neighborhood Parks		138 32nd Ave E Harrison St		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	171047.1479680360 15895.4585196351
Owned	359 Howell Park	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		Howell Pl		Seattle Parks and Recreation	37590.4597965154
Owned	362 Boren Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1606 15th Ave E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	315080.3561285180
Owned	363 Flo Ware Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		2800 S Jackson St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	21521.6489355824
Owned	365 Lakeview Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		Lake Washington BI E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	196007.9639754470
Owned Owned	366 Lakeview Place 367 Leschi Park	Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1042 Lakeview BI E 100 Lakeside Ave S		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	185.3171083503 745661.3986093520
Owned	369 Madison Park	Parks	Community Parks		4201 E Madison St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	360582.2020287790
Owned	370 Madrona Park	Parks	Community Parks		853 Lake Washington BI		Seattle Parks and Recreation	1375730.0048014000
Owned	371 Madrona Playground	Parks	Recreation Areas		917 34th Ave		Seattle Parks and Recreation	77013.5382245359
Owned Owned	373 Miller- Pendleton-Miller Playfield /Community Ctr 374 E Montlake Park	Parks Parks	Recreation Areas Neighborhood Parks		301 20th Ave E 2802 E Park Dr E		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	329292.2194050190 68966.2586000201
Owned	375 W Montlake Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		2899 W Park Dr E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	122893.7774397010
Owned	376 Montlake Playfield & Community Center	Parks	Recreation Areas	Parks and Open Space	1618 E Calhoun St	Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation	1163355.3465178700
Mixed Ownership	377 South Passage Point Park- Part Lease	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		Fairview Ave E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	38761.9576105204
Owned Owned	378 Peppis Playground 379 Roanoke Park	Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks Neighborhood Parks		3233 E Spruce St 10th Ave E & E Roanoke St		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	99715.1507843166 94016.5347485659
Owned	379 Koanoke Park 381 Spring Street Mini Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1506 E Spring St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	14296.8738422497
Owned	383 Summit Place	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks	Parks and Open Space	Belmont Ave E & E Bellevue PI	Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation	766.6125216092
Owned	384 Tashkent Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		511 Boylston Ave E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	20513.6981454123
Owned Owned	385 William Grose Park 386 Thomas Street Mini Park	Parks Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		1814 30th Ave Bellevue Ave F & F Thomas St		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	18038.3718301149 10781 5511670865
Owned	387 Plum Tree Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1717 26th Ave		Seattle Parks and Recreation	14402.1592870772
Owned	390 Pratt Park	Parks	Community Parks	Parks and Open Space	201 20th Ave S	Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation	237926.1600349090
Owned	392 Frink Park	Parks	Greenbelts/Natural Area		34th Ave S		Seattle Parks and Recreation	720411.6111931290
Owned Owned	393 Washington Park Arboretum 395 Dr. Blanche Lavizzo Park	Parks Parks	Special-Use Parks/Specialty Gardens/ELC's Neighborhood Parks		Lake Washington BI 2200 S Jackson St		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	8019522.0790503300 96023.5547688471
Owned Mixed Ownership	395 Dr. Blanche Lavizzo Park 397 Judkins Park and Playfield- Part Lease	Parks Parks	Recreation Areas		2150 S Norman		Seattle Parks and Recreation	806177.6433598650
Owned	399 Volunteer Park	Parks	Regional Parks/Large Urban Parks		1400 E Prospect St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	2104404.8297386900
Owned	412 Lake Washington Boulevard North	Parks	Boulevards/Green Streets/Greenways/Trai		2521 Lake Park Dr S		Seattle Parks and Recreation	1409261.6899260400
Owned	634 Capitol Substation Site	SCL	Parking	Roadways, Excess ROW, Tidelands, Vacant			Seattle City Light	4955.5646319358
Owned Owned	637 Bellevue Substation Site 639 Mercer Substation Site	SCL SCL	Storage (Uncovered) Vacant (Undeveloped)	Utility Facilities/ROW & Maintenance Roadways, Excess ROW, Tidelands, Vacant	210 Bellevue Ave E		Seattle City Light Seattle City Light	11759.0188422092 2694.6052042595
Owned	806 Fire Station No. 6	FAS	Public Safety Facility	Primary City Operating Facility	405 Martin Luther King Jr Way S		Seattle City Light Seattle Finance & Administrative Services	15308.2540278698
Owned	1471 Pathway Set Aside from Yesler-Atlantic Project	ОН	Multi-Use Trail	Miscellaneous/Multiple Use/Unknown	2098 S Lane St		Seattle Office of Housing	2402.4127549631
Owned	1594 Yakima Ave S Property	OH	Vacant (Undeveloped)	Roadways, Excess ROW, Tidelands, Vacant			Seattle Office of Housing	16476.1372484065
Owned Mixed Ownership	1600 Parcel at 1323 29th Ave S 2848 St Marks Green Space- Part Esmt	FAS Parks	Vacant (Undeveloped) Green Space/Natural Area	Roadways, Excess ROW, Tidelands, Vacant Parks and Open Space	1323 29th Ave S 1500 Lakeview Bl	Excess Fully Utilized	Seattle Finance & Administrative Services Seattle Parks and Recreation	4002.6715183438 261298.9323327430
Owned	2856 Madrona Ravine	Parks	Greenbelts/Natural Area		3799 E Spring St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	36862.0278472858
Owned	3023 Interlaken Park	Parks	Boulevards/Green Streets/Greenways/Trai		1650 Interlaken Dr E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	2283035.1660259300
Owned	3098 Viretta Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		E Denny Blaine Pl		Seattle Parks and Recreation	79938.5696114016
Owned Owned	3102 Cal Anderson Park- Part MOA 3115 Garfield Playfield Auxiliary Parking	Parks Parks	Regional Parks/Large Urban Parks Parking	Parks and Open Space Roadways, Excess ROW, Tidelands, Vacant	1635 11th Ave		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	480830.9951979150 5895.8967288874
Owned	3116 Boren Place	SDOT	Park/Playground/Viewpoint		321 Broadway		Seattle Dept of Transportation	1158.3981590166
Owned	3117 Spruce Mini Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		21st Ave E & E Spruce St	Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation	31991.8122312468
Owned	3695 Harvard-Miller	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		2301 Broadway Ave E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	6398.7489823624
Owned Owned	3905 Hyde Place 3906 Lambert Place	Parks Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Park/Playground/Viewpoint		3811 E Madison St 3800 E Madison St		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	385.1328966223 1355.2001851274
Ownea City Use on Non-City Ppt		Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1201 University St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	9450.9819018299
City Use on Non-City Ppt		Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1698 E Union St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	7206.4158843536
Owned	3914 Alvin Larkins Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1504 34th Ave		Seattle Parks and Recreation	28509.9438511230
Owned Owned	3980 Denny Blaine Lake Park 3981 Stevens Triangle	Parks Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		1898 Madrona Dr 3809 E John St		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	8159.8113305446 3097.8058338302
Owned	3982 Denny Blaine Park	Parks	Neighborhood Parks		Lake Washington BI E&E Denny Blain			9354.4072929712
City Use on Non-City Ppt		Parks	Downtown Parks		1050 Pike St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	27237.6115092401
Owned	4006 Bagley Viewpoint	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		2598 11th Ave E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	9280.2293467402
Owned Owned	4008 McGilvra Place 4013 McGilvra Boulevard	Parks Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Boulevards/Green Streets/Greenways/Trai		1425 E Madison St 1099 McGilvra Bl E		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	2647.8436185679 21461.7343410329
Owned	4015 Miller Triangle	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		222 20th Ave E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	12810.4039818120
Owned	4016 Williams Place	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks	Parks and Open Space	199 15th Ave E	Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation	5684.8386596899
Owned	4021 Montlake Boulevard Center Strip	Parks	Boulevards/Green Streets/Greenways/Trai		2811 Montlake BI E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	11667.5902760919
City Use on Non-City Ppt Owned	y 4022 Bellevue Place- WSDOT R/W Agmt 4033 Volunteer Parkway	Parks Parks	Boulevards/Green Streets/Greenways/Trai Boulevards/Green Streets/Greenways/Trai		799 Bellevue PI E 899 14th Ave E		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	54209.2601072922 111218.2236240170
Ownea City Use on Non-City Ppt		Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks		1400 Lakeside Ave S		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	171099.2252287890
City Use on Non-City Ppt		Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks	Parks and Open Space	4399 E Madison St		Seattle Parks and Recreation	47296.0439275065
Owned	4169 12th Avenue Arts- East Precinct Garage- Lease	FAS	Parking	Roadways, Excess ROW, Tidelands, Vacant			Seattle Finance & Administrative Services	29060.0611600897
Owned	4228 Montlake Branch Library 4241 F Portal Viewpoint- Part Agmt	SPL	Library		2401 24th Ave E		Seattle Public Library, The	13507.7616960002
Mixed Ownership City Use on Non-City Ppt		Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks Recreation Areas		1400 Lake Washington BI S 1400 Martin Luther King Jr Way S		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	317908.5677379800 940752.6580026390
City Use on Non-City Ppt			Neighborhood Parks		1199 Hiawatha PI S		Seattle Parks and Recreation	220577.5277428620
City Use on Non-City Ppt		Parks	Boulevards/Green Streets/Greenways/Trai		1401 23rd Ave S		Seattle Parks and Recreation	72483.4074907477
Owned	4330 Parcel at 100 MLK Jr Way S	FAS	Landscaping	Parks and Open Space	100 Martin Luther King Jr Way		Seattle Finance & Administrative Services	4062.9941373035
Owned	4335 Parcel at 2710 S Main St (Estelita's Library)	FAS	Landlord Lease(s)		2710 S Main St 702 29th Ave		Seattle Finance & Administrative Services	2127.8600850662 15161.4214257133
Owned Owned	4403 Nora's Woods 4426 Homer Harris Park	Parks Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Neighborhood Parks		702 29th Ave 2401 E Howell St		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	15161.4214257133 21621.4068327532
Owned	4427 Mount Baker Ridge Viewpoint	Parks	Neighborhood Parks	Parks and Open Space	1411 31st Ave South		Seattle Parks and Recreation	5043.7103608014
Owned	4441 Madison Park North Beach	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks	Parks and Open Space	2330 43rd Ave E	Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation	195520.0510643870
	44461-5 Colonade- Part Lease	Parks	Community Parks		1701 Lakeview BI E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	372351.0991058700
Mixed Ownership		Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks		200 Summit Ave E 16th Ave E & E Howell		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	9605.3721455992 17329.8113490859
Mixed Ownership Owned	4461 Summit Slope Park			Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space	564 12th Ave		Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	7316.2126918189
Mixed Ownership Owned Owned	4461 Summit Slope Park 4466 Seven Hills Park 4467 12th Ave Square Park	Parks	Mini Parks/Pocket Parks					
Mixed Ownership Owned Owned Owned	4466 Seven Hills Park 4467 12th Ave Square Park 4474 Broadway Hill Park	Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks	Parks and Open Space	500 Federal Ave E		Seattle Parks and Recreation	
Mixed Ownership Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned	4466 Seven Hills Park 4467 12th Ave Square Park 4474 Broadway Hill Park 4478 Cayton Corner Park	Parks Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks	Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space	1831 E Madison St	Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation	4560.1508732535
Mixed Ownership Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned	4466 Seven Hills Park 4467 12th Ave Square Park 4474 Broadway Hill Park 4478 Cayton Corner Park 4486 Washington Park	Parks Parks Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Park/Playground/Viewpoint	Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space	1831 E Madison St 1001 Lake Washington BI E	Fully Utilized Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	4560.1508732535 547056.1126627950
Mixed Ownership Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned Owned	4466 Seven Hills Park 4467 12th Ave Square Park 4478 Horandway Hill Park 4478 Cayton Corner Park 4486 Washington Park 4486 Washington Park	Parks Parks Parks Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Park/Playground/Viewpoint Recreational Facility/Community Center	Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Library/Community/Cultural Facilities	1831 E Madison St	Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	4560.1508732535 547056.1126627950 163875.9845422140
Mixed Ownership Owned	4466 Seven Hills Park 4467 12th Ave Square Park 4478 Horandway Hill Park 4478 Cayton Corner Park 4486 Washington Park 4486 Washington Park	Parks Parks Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Park/Playground/Viewpoint	Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Library/Community/Cultural Facilities	1831 E Madison St 1001 Lake Washington BI E 1075 Lake Washington BI E	Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	547056.1126627950 163875.9845422140 185665.2711468850
Mixed Ownership Owned City Use on Non-City Ppt Mixed Ownership City Use on Non-City Ppt	4465 Seven Hills Park 4467 12th Ave Square Park 4474 Broadway Hill Park 4476 Cayton Corner Park 4466 Washington Park 4469 Washington Park 1487 Washington Pa	Parks Parks Parks Parks Parks SDOT Parks Parks	Neighborhood Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Park/Playground/Viewpoint Recreational Facility/Community Center Landscaping Residential Recreational Facility/Community Center	Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Library/Community/Cultural Facilities Parks and Open Space Non-City Leased Space Library/Community/Cultural Facilities	1831 E Madison St 1001 Lake Washington BI E 1075 Lake Washington BI E 1-5, E Hamlin St to E Martin St 1125 Harvard Ave E 428 23rd Ave	Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Interim Use Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Popt of Transportation Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation	4560.1508732535 547056.1126627950 163875.9845422140 185665.2711468850 69000.1578238399 8814.6720549421
Mixed Ownership	4466 Seven Hills Park 4478 Esquare Park 4478 Esquare Park 4478 Cayton Corner Park 4478 Cayton Corner Park 4486 Washington Park 4487 Washington Park 4487 Washington Park- Japanese Garden 4584 1-5 Eastlake Landscaping- Maint Agmt 4600 Katharine Bullint Life Estate	Parks Parks Parks Parks Parks SDOT Parks	Neighborhood Parks Mini Parks/Pocket Parks Park/Playground/Viewpoint Recreational Facility/Community Center Landscaping Residential	Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Parks and Open Space Library/Community/Cultural Facilities Parks and Open Space Non-City Leased Space Library/Community/Cultural Facilities Parks and Open Space	1831 E Madison St 1001 Lake Washington BI E 1075 Lake Washington BI E I-5, E Hamlin St to E Martin St 1125 Harvard Ave E	Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Fully Utilized Interim Use Fully Utilized Fully Utilized	Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Parks and Recreation Seattle Dept of Transportation Seattle Parks and Recreation	4560.1508732535 547056.1126627950 163875.9845422140



NON-COVID-19 Pipeline Memo

To: Mayor Jenny A. Durkan

Date: June 8, 2020

Subject: Proposed Resolution Language

From: Calvin W. Goings, Department Director, Finance and Administrative Services

CC: Deputy Mayor Casey Sixkiller

Purpose: Propose language for a resolution, granting transfer of the East Precinct to BLM Seattle-King County.

Background and Options: Attached, in Attachment A, is proposed language that the Mayor could use for a resolution to transfer the property from the City to BLM-Seattle-King County

Next Steps: Before moving forward with transferring, FAS recommends:

- Working with the Law Department to draft real-property transfer documents
- Work with the Law Department to ensure that all tax implications for BLM Seattle-King County have been considered prior to transferring a multi-million-dollar property to them.

WHEREAS The recent murder of George Floyd shows once again the generational impacts of systemic racism, shining a light on hundreds of years of racism and injustice that has haunted our past and present.

WHEREAS There have been black and brown people killed by police here in Seattle. John T. Williams, Che Taylor, Charleena Lyles and so many more. Their lives have been cut short due to the unfortunate interactions with the police.

WHEREAS Our collective failure to address racism and inequality is not just in policing in America. It is in housing, health, education, and economic opportunity.

WHEREAS Millions around the world are expressing their dismay in the streets by continuing to center community through peacefully protesting and calling for an end to police violence and the systemic structures that perpetuate it.

WHEREAS This is a moment that summons the City of Seattle to do more and to do better. The City can build true, intentional, and sustainable justice and change. The City has opportunity to build on the lasting systemic changes that can transform policing and the department. The City must bring the same intensity, commitment to serving the people, and commitment to cure the illness of racism that we have brought to COVID-19.

WHEREAS The Black community wants their voice heard and centered.

WHEREAS The City of Seattle must be intentional in investments that will make a difference in the lives of people of color in our city, support resilient communities, and undo systemic and structural racism. The City of Seattle needs to adjust priorities and must do that with our dollars.

WHEREAS The City of Seattle will develop a plan with community for a new police budget. The City of Seattle will change how we think of policing. The City will invest in programs like our civilian Community Services Officers, our Crisis Intervention Team, and the Community Policing Bureau.

WHEREAS The City is committed to identifying at least \$100 million to invest in neglected communities. The City will invest in community-based and community-driven programs that invest in black youth and adults, employment programs, black owned businesses and providing alternatives to arrest and incarceration.

WHEREAS The East Precinct, located at 1519 12th Avenue, Seattle WA is located in the heart of Seattle's Capitol Hill neighborhood, a neighborhood known for its diversity and social activism. This precinct houses Seattle Police officers who patrol Seattle's Central District neighborhood and has been seen as a symbol of police oppression in one of Seattle's historically Black neighborhoods. This property is valued in excess of \$5,000,000.

WHEREAS Black Lives Matter Seattle-King County is a grassroots, volunteer-run, social-justice nonprofit organization focused on the empowerment and liberation of Blacks and other people of color through advocacy and direct action. BLM Seattle centers leadership on Black femmes, women, and queer people organizing and taking direct action to dismantle anti-black systems and policies of oppression. The core activists and organizers of BLM Seattle King County is a group of Black and other people of color focused on dismantling anti-black systems and policies of oppression.

NOW THEREFORE:

The City transfers permanent use of/ownership of 1519 12th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98122, also known as the East Precinct to Black Lives Matters Seattle-King County Chapter, effective July 1, 2020.

The City of Seattle agrees to vacate the property and remove all law-enforcement materials and police-related facilities, such as holding cells and all police insignia, from the building before vacating.

The City of Seattle commits to the ongoing maintenance of the building as needed, to be determined to Black Lives Matters Seattle-King County Chapter.



NON-COVID-19 Pipeline Memo

To: Mayor Jenny A. Durkan

Date: June 8, 2020

Subject: Relocation of SPD East Precinct

From: Calvin W. Goings, Department Director, Finance and Administrative Services

CC: Deputy Mayor Casey Sixkiller

<u>Purpose:</u> Propose options for relocation of the SPD East Precinct from its location on Capitol Hill to create options for the City to utilize the facility and/or land in a different manner.

<u>Summary:</u> Currently, the East Precinct has 61,254 SF of office space and 42,085 SF for vehicle parking. The latter is located one half block away in the basement of the 12th Ave Arts Building and has 54 fleet vehicles housed within the location with additional SF believed to be used for SPD personal vehicles. Industry standard practice is 1000 SF (includes spaces and drive aisles) of parking per vehicle.

Background and Options: The East Precinct service area is attached as Exhibit A, which would guide a property search.

A 24-hour search (for expediency) revealed no single office properties in the service area available for lease have comparable square footage. There are properties that could accommodate individual portions of the office needs; a listing of available properties is attached as Exhibit B. There are 2 office properties for sale, each under 5,000 SF.

A search of City-owned or City-leased property in the service area is attached as Exhibit C. There are approximately 100 properties, excluding drainage and wastewater properties, Mutual and Offsetting Benefit properties, select substations, and smaller parcels such as street ends and P-patches. The listed City-owned or City-leased properties could be considered for property to host portable facilities. If portables are identified as the solution, there is a significant amount of time for temporary trailer stand up based upon site conditions.

Another option to consider could be the purchase/lease of a building specifically for community use in the Capitol Hill area. This could be faster to accomplish due to the reduced parking and programmatic needs.

<u>Financial Considerations:</u> The East Precinct is a City-owned property and leasing or purchasing a new site would present additional costs. The available properties would be

[APG]

assembled for a costing exercise. This listing cost and may be negotiable. Additional costs would include any needed tenant improvements, relocation costs, equipment, and security.

RSJI Considerations: A proposal to relocate SPD's East Precinct to provide optimized investment into communities could assist race and social justice purposes by optimizing the real estate for community-identified purposes.

Recommendation(s): More time is needed for better review of alternatives, and FAS recommends such review.

Next Steps: Upon approval, FAS would engage a broker for a search of suitable alternatives.

Appendix: Map of East Precinct (Exhibit A); East Precinct Market Search (Exhibit B); List of City Properties (Exhibit C)



NON-COVID-19 Pipeline Memo

To: Mayor Jenny A. Durkan

Date: June 8, 2020

Subject: Move Contents from SPD East Precinct

From: Calvin W. Goings, Department Director, Finance and Administrative Services

CC: Deputy Mayor Casey Sixkiller

<u>Purpose:</u> Propose options for moving the contents of the SPD East Precinct to an alternate location(s).

<u>Summary:</u> The East Precinct has 61,254 SF of office space which holds a large variety of contents that would ideally be moved in a planned, coordinated transition to other site(s) or could more quickly be triaged and relocated if required.

Background and Options: The contents of the East Precinct include a wide variety of material ranging from typical office furniture, fixtures and equipment to sensitive material such as paper files, IT data and equipment, munitions, firearms and evidence. The most expeditious way to execute a move would be to engage one the City's existing B-vendor contractors that is large enough to scale up and handle most aspects of the effort with their own transportation resources. If portables are identified as the solution, there is a significant amount of time for temporary trailer stand up.

- Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment: The vendor would quickly assess and inventory the contents to determine what is worth salvaging from the building. Office systems furniture would be cataloged and disassemble for reuse. All other materials would be tagged for reuse or abandoned in place.
- IT Data and Equipment: ITD would lead the effort to dismantle, transport and reinstall things such as computers, drives, monitors, servers, batteries, radios, antenna, etc. A specialty vendor may be needed to assist.
- Paper Files: SPD would secure and supervise the transport of these materials by the moving vendor. PODS moving and storage systems could also be employed.
- Munitions, Firearms and Evidence: SPD would lead the effort to secure and transport
 these materials and provide the necessary chain of custody. The moving vendor could
 assist with transportation with the appropriate supervision and escort.
- SPD has 54 patrol cars and other vehicles. FAS Fleet Management can assist SPD in the moving of any vehicles that SPD cannot support at this time.

[APG]

<u>Financial Considerations:</u> A planned and coordinated move during business hours would be most cost effective, but afterhours moves are available. Blanket vendors have been prescreened through City procurement processes.

RSJI Considerations: The two existing B-vendor furniture contractors are WMBE firms.

Recommendation(s): If a move is called for, scale up the effort by using contracted resources to the maximum extent possible.

<u>Next Steps:</u> Upon approval, FAS would engage a blanket vendor contractor to begin an assessment of the contents of the East Precinct and associated spaces to develop a strategy and plan to remove all items.



June 24, 2020

TRANSMITTAL VIA EMAIL

Jill Cronauer Hunters Capital Real Estate, LLC 1620 Broadway, Suite 200 Seattle, WA 98122

Amy Nelson The Riveter, LLC 1517 12th Ave., Suite 101 Seattle, WA 98122

> Re: Letter of Intent ("LOI") - The Riveter Co-work Space, 1517 12th Ave., Suite 101, Seattle, WA 98122

Dear Ms. Cronauer and Ms. Nelson,

The purpose of this letter is to inform you that the City of Seattle ("City") intends to enter into negotiations on the terms and conditions to assume the Commercial lease dated February 14, 2017 between Ballou Wright Building, LLC ("Lessor") and The Riveter, LLC ("Lessee") for the property located at 1517 12th Ave, Suite 101 referenced above. The City has been in discussions with the current Lessee and Lessor about the terms and conditions for complete legal assignment of the lease from The Riveter, LLC to the City of Seattle in order to lease the property for public purposes and replace the current Lessee and release them of their legal obligations under the lease, at which point The Riveter, LLC would no longer be a party to the lease.

As you know, the City as Lessee intends to sublease the property to Black Lives Matter Seattle-King County ("BLMSKC"), a non-profit 501c(3), which has indicated that it intends to use this approximately 11,000 sq ft space for community building and to advance its mission and policy priorities.

The City believes this Letter of Intent serves to demonstrate its commitment to work with the Lessor and Lessee to arrive at terms and conditions regarding the assignment of the lease that

is mutually acceptable to all parties in the coming weeks. If you have any questions then please do not hesitate to contact me or Steven Shain, Real Estate Strategic Advisor on next steps. We look forward to working with you.

Sincerely,

Mike Fong

Senior Deputy Mayor

Mall 3

Office of Mayor Jenny A. Durkan

	Page 1		Page 3
	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	INDEX
	WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON AT SEATTLE	2 3	EXAMINATION BY PAGE Mr. Cramer 6
HUNTE	ERS CAPITAL, LLC, et al.,)	5	EXHIBIT INDEX
) Plaintiffs,)	6 7	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE 107 Google map 12
)	8	108 E-mails between Florian Hall and Wade Biller 79 re: Onyx - Gunfire Rounds on South Side of
V	s.) No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ	9	Building
CITY O	of SEATTLE,)	10 11	109 Third Amended Class Action Complaint 106 110 Series of e-mails including July 2, 2020, 121
) Defendent		from Devin Wakefield to Wade Biller
	Defendant.)	12	111 Dauntless Security Group, Inc. Invoice No. 138
700	OM 30(b)6 Deposition Upon Oral Examination	13	Onyx-1189
200	ON 30(0)0 Deposition Opon Oral Examination	14	112 Dauntless Security Group, Inc. Invoice No. 143 Onyx-1258
	Of	15	
WA	ADE BILLER - ONYX HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION	16	113 Dauntless Security Group, Inc. Invoice No. 148 Onyx-1415
		17	114 É-mails between Ken Erickson and Wade Biller 155 re What is Going On?
		18	115 Dauntless Security Group, Inc., Invoice 157
		19 20	No. Onyx-1500 116 Dauntless Security Group, Inc., Invoice 157
			No. Onyx-1552
		21	117 Goodbye Graffiti Invoice dated 7/1/2020 167
		22	
		23	118 Goodbye Graffiti Proposal dated October 20, 171 2020
	Friday, December 10, 2021 TED BY: Mindy L. Suurs, CSR No. 2195	24 25	
ILLI OK	TED D1. William E. Suars, Cole No. 2175	23	
	Page 2		Page 4
1 2	APPEARANCES	1	EXHIBITS (Cont.)
3 For the I	Plaintiff:	2 3	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE
4 GABE Calfo E	REILLY-BATES	4	119 Goodbye Graffiti Invoice dated 11/6/2020 174
5 1301 Se	econd Avenue	5	120 McLeod Construction Invoice dated 11/23/2020 175
Suite 28 6 Seattle.	800 . Washington 98101	6	121 Original Restoration Company invoice dated 181
7	•	7	2/22/21
For the l	Defendant:	'	122 Information in State of Washington vs. Ernanda 199
SHANE	E P. CRAMER	8	Bendtsen
	ın Leyh Farmer Thomsen ird Avenue	9	123 Excel spreadsheet containing Signal data 215
10 Suite 44	400	10	124 E-mail from Wade Biller to Argento Cafe dated 230 October 30, 2020, re Stephanie's remarks
Seattle,	Washington 98104	11	Second 50, 2020, to Supriame's femaliks
12 For the 0	City of Seattle:	12	
	H GROSHONG nt City Attorney	13	
14 Seattle	City Attorney's Office	14 15	
701 Fift 15 Suite 20	th Avenue	16	
	usu . Washington 98104	17	
16	Ç	18	
1 1 7		19	
17 18			
17 18 19		20	
18 19 20		21	
18 19 20 21		21 22	
18 19 20 21 22 23 Also Pre	esent: Videographer: Bryan Gaver, Royal Video	21 22 23	
18 19 20 21 22	esent: Videographer: Bryan Gaver, Royal Video oOo	21 22	

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

office@roughandassociates.com 206.682.1427 3515 SW Alaska St Seattle WA 98126

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. Do you typically so in the pre-COVID time, did	1	A. That's the first name.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you work from home or did you work at a T-Mobile office?	2	Q. And when can you recall when the elections for
3	A. It was in the office prior to COVID.	3	directors are?
4	Q. And during the summer of 2020 time period, were	4	A. It's once a year, and it changes depending on,
5	you working at home or in the office?	5	you know, ongoing events that particular year. This year
6	A. At home.	6	it's in December. Typically it's we have it the first
7	Q. And are you still working at home?	7	quarter, so typically it's by March, but the board can
8	A. We began last month going in once a week, so I've	8	decide to have it after that.
9	been going in on Wednesdays. That's optional. There are	9	Q. And are the five directors whose names you
10	folks that are still working primarily at home.	10	provided me, which includes you are those the same five
11	Q. Tell me where you live.	11	directors who were in place in June 2020?
12	A. I live at 1125 East Olive Street in Seattle.	12	A. No, we've picked up two directors since then:
13	Q. Is that the Onyx?	13	The Clint Zaner and the gentleman I mentioned as his first
14	A. Correct.	14	name being Demas.
15	Q. And how long have you lived at the Onyx?	15	Q. So prior to the three directors, were you, Devin
16	A. Since 2008, early first of 2008.	16	Wakefield, and Faizel Khan?
17	Q. Is that when the Onyx was built?	17	A. Faizel Khan.
18	A. No, that's after it was converted into condos.	18	Q. Faizel Khan?
19	It was converted in 2007 from apartments. It was built in	19	A. Correct.
20	2001.	20	Q. And what's your role on the board? Do you have
21	Q. Okay. And are you currently on the homeowner's	21	positions?
22	association board of the Onyx?	22	A. We do have positions: Secretary, president, and
23	A. Correct.	23	treasurer currently.
24	Q. And how long have you been on the board?	24	Q. What is your your role?
25	A. Since 2013.	25	A. My role is president.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. And how many people are on the board of the Onyx?	1	Q. And what is Mr. Khan's role?
2	A. There's currently five, including myself.	2	A. He's actually serving as secretary.
3	Q. And is that the standard number of directors that	3	Q. And who is the treasurer?
4	there always are?	4	A. That would be Devin Wakefield.
5	A. That's the number allowed. In the past we've had	5	Q. And are those the roles that the three of you had in June 2020?
6 7	three was default, and we changed the bylaw or we	7	A. Correct.
8	changed the declaration to allow five for better	8	
9	representation. Q. And when did you change the declaration?	9	Q. What is the role of the president of the homeowner association?
10	A. I would say three years ago maybe. I don't know	10	A. Well, primarily it's just another vote on the
11	right offhand.	11	board, but the president is able to speak on behalf of the
12	Q. But before summer of 2020?	12	board with conference and communication coordination with
13	A. Absolutely, yes.	13	the association board members, but other than that, I'm
14	Q. And who were the five who were the four other	14	strictly just another voter, and I just strictly another
15	directors besides you?	15	voter.
16	A. I don't know their names exactly. I know there's	16	Q. I'm going to mark as Exhibit 1 a document that I
17	Faizel Khan, there is Devin Wakefield, there is Clint	17	will drop into the chat, so hold on one sec. And I
18	Zaner, and then there is another gentleman I can never	18	misspoke; I'm going to mark this as Exhibit 107 because
19	pronounce his name correctly, so I'm not going to mess it	19	we've been marking them as we go across all of the
20	up here.	20	depositions.
21	Q. What is	21	(Exhibit No. 107 marked for
22	A. I can't	22	identification.)
23	Q so that I can figure out who it is?	23	MR. REILLY-BATES: Shane, just give us a moment
24	A. Demas, D-e-m-a-s.	24	to pull this up. It's the first time.
25	Q. And that's first name or last name?	25	A. Okay, I'm reviewing the item now 107.

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Page 49 Page 51 1 Q. And what did 911 say when you called them about 1 before the -- it was before the unmarked car came out to do 2 2 barricades, randomly placed barricades, if you remember? a report. 3 3 A. They said that I need to take it up with the Q. So it was sometime the same overnight --A. Right. 4 mayor and the city council. 4 5 Q. And how many times did you call about the 5 Q. -- that it was moved into the street? 6 randomly placed barricades, as you put it? 6 A. That someone had moved it back. 7 7 Q. Did you contact 911 at any other point during A. I would say, you know, two to three times. I 8 know I called at least twice. 8 June 2020? 9 9 Q. And on both calls they said take it up with the A. A number of times, yes. 10 10 Q. How many times? mayor and city council? 11 11 A. During June, it was likely I called them a half a A. Right. Q. Did they indicate that a SPD officer would be 12 12 dozen times if not more. 13 13 Q. And what did you call 911 for? dispatched? 14 A. I believe the first time I called them after the 14 A. No. 15 dumpster would have been for Car Tender, diagonal across 15 Q. Do you believe that calling 911 -- that the 16 placement of the barriers was an emergency situation? 16 from where I live. So they are on the northeast corner of 12th and Olive. I had called them -- the police regarding 17 A. It was because we know that we're not able to get 17 18 down that street as far as ambulance or fire and that they 18 a large crowd developing, and they were -- there were a 19 would have to come from another direction, and at that time 19 number of people on the -- the gate to the parking lot of 20 20 that business, and they were attempting to knock the gate it would only be from north 12th or back on Olive Street 21 21 down as far as I could tell or knock it -- it seemed like between 12th and 13th; but we also knew that because at 22 they had knocked it off the -- the rails at that point as I 22 that point I had reports from Kathleen indicating she had 23 23 was calling into 911. And the group continued to grow. It seen rifles or weapons in a vehicle parked in front of her 24 24 looked like anywhere close to 80 people or more. business. And so the behavior of the protesters became 25 25 Q. And did someone -- did a 911 operator take the more -- it seemed more like it was strategic to a long-term Page 50 Page 52 1 call? event as we continued to see more people organizing in the 1 2 2 area and larger groups were forming over time, it became A. They did take the call. 3 Q. And what did you report to them? more of a concern of if we're not able to get the streets 3 A. I reported that there was a large group forming, 4 open again, it's going to continue to get worse and more 4 5 5 obstructions would be in the forseen future. And so we that they looked intent on breaking into the Car Tender 6 6 parking lot. were wanting to avoid that. 7 7 Q. And what did the 911 operator say to you about Q. And what days were -- you said there were at 8 that if you recall? least two calls. Do you know what dates those were? 8 A. They said they had a number of other people 9 9 calling. They were trying to understand or get a better 10 Q. Do you know what part of June they were? Were 10 impression of the group size. They had told me that it was 11 they before or after the City put in the eco blocks? 11 A. I believe they were before. smaller. They said, "Are you sure? We're getting calls 12 12 13 saying 60." I'm like, yeah, I can see where that may have 13 Q. And did you ever talk to those -- the -- anyone 14 been reported, but it's continuing to grow. 14 not affiliated with the City -- so protesters -- about 15 15 moving those barricades that you called about? Q. Did the police respond to the incident at Car 16 16 Tender, as far as --A. No. I didn't necessarily have to talk to the 17 protesters before it became a hostile situation. I 17 A. I have never -- I never seen any police respond, whether it was an unmarked car or any other response from 18 typically would walk around my building and off streets and 18 19 would get confronted by random people that would ask me 19 what I could identify as police. Q. What is the next time that you called 911? 20 20 what I was doing in the area. And these were people I'd 21 A. It was likely during -- it was in the day, asking 21 never seen before. And one gentleman, in fact, was in a 22 22 about having the randomly placed barricades moved, and I vehicle with Oregon plates on it wearing tactical gear head 23 23 don't know what day that was. I called them a few times to toe, and he was very confrontational and he wanted me to 24 24 just to get some sense of when they planned on getting back talk to him. 25 25 to normal response. He offered me water, and I said I'm not

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

0af986c2-353b-4f08-885c-10b65a3454ef

Page 53 Page 55 1 interested in water, and he says what are you doing here relocation of barriers? 1 2 and I said it's -- I live here, it's none of your business 2 A. I did not. 3 3 to be asking me this. Q. Did you ever speak with anybody from Seattle 4 I came to a point where I was concealed carrying 4 Department of Transportation about anything relating to the 5 at that time. It became obvious to me that he was going to 5 CHOP or CHAZ area? 6 continue to be aggressive, and so I just kind of navigated 6 A. I did not. 7 8 my way out of that situation, saying never mind, you know, 7 Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from the City whatever, carry on. I -- you know, I'm just hanging out 8 on-site in the area about CHOP or CHAZ? 9 here, and I moved on. I was hoping not to escalate it 9 A. Could you give me a time frame and then reask the 10 because at that point it seemed like, you know, he was 10 question? 11 basically giving me a check in my own neighborhood. 11 Q. Sure. So in the June time period, did you ever 12 Q. So my question was: Did you ever ask any of the 12 talk to anybody from the City who was on-site in the 13 protesters at any of the barriers to move them? 13 neighborhood? 14 A. You know, I moved them myself -- that would be 14 A. I was not aware that they were on-site and 15 no. Let's put it that way. I had no reason to. I was 15 available. I know that there were some negotiations with 16 not -- they were -- they didn't seem like they were 16 the protesters with the City officials, but I did not go to 17 any of those negotiations. reasonable people, so --17 18 Q. Did you observe the barriers being moved so that Q. But did you talk to individuals from the City 18 19 cars could drive by them? 19 about garbage pickup or recycling or anything of that 20 A. On occasion. It depend -- it really depended on 20 nature? 21 how that conversation went with that individual person. 21 A. Not -- not during the June time frame. 22 Q. You don't have any knowledge of the -- those 22 Q. Was -- was the garbage and recycling at Onyx 23 individual conversations; right? 23 generally picked up as scheduled during the June time MR. REILLY-BATES: Object to the form, 24 24 period? 25 foundation. 25 A. It was hard to tell because the dumpsters would Page 54 1 A. I had a number of conversations with people 1 come up missing and then get returned and sometimes they 2 3 2 blocking the road where barriers were placed and my attempt were empty. So overnight they would get moved and then to drive through, they stopped me and asked me questions. 3 they would reappear the next morning. 4 BY MR. CRAMER: 4 Q. Did any of the unit owners complain about garbage 5 6 7 Q. And then did they allow you -- were you able to 5 not being available -- the garbage dumpsters not being drive past? 6 available? A. At some point. It took some negotiation. 7 A. They are primarily recycle. The one compactor --8 Q. Were you ever turned around and not allowed to 8 the compactor unit the residents are not aware of. It 9 9 doesn't impact them directly. Their recycle bins -- there 10 A. Not by -- not by any of the -- not by any of the 10 may have been questions asked about it, but it's not 11 occupied barriers, no. uncommon for them to be on the street, and they typically 11 12 Q. So you -- okay. 12 pile up the recyclables inside the garage anyway when that 13 A. But I would add that that's because I didn't make 13 occurs, so --14 demands saying "Let me through"; it was more like "I need 14 Q. I guess more generally, was the Onyx garbage and 15 to get over here," and they would be like "Why?" So they 15 recycling generally picked up and dealt with in a somewhat 16 would eventually move stuff; it was a matter of 16 timely fashion during June? 17 negotiating. 17 A. I didn't -- I was not under the impression that 18 18 there was any -- any service disruption during June. Q. And are you aware of anybody who was not allowed 19 to pass? 19 Q. Did any homeowners complain to you about access 20 A. No. I'm certain there are scenarios. 20 issues with the garage during June 2020? 21 21 A. No, but we did put up notice informing people to Q. But you are not aware of any? 22 22 A. I'm not personally aware. ensure that be on the watch to make sure that people did 23 Q. Do you recall the -- strike that. 23 not attempt to block the driveway or put in barriers. We 24 Did you ever speak with anyone from the Seattle 24 didn't have that type of activity taking place at the 25 Department of Transportation regarding the removal or 25 garage entrance during June.

L4 (Pages 53 to 56)

Page 57 Page 59 1 A. Not of any authority. Q. Did you get the sense generally that more people 1 2 in the Onyx were working from home in that time period due 2 Q. Who did you meet with that had no authority? to COVID than otherwise would have been? 3 3 A. There may have been some minor conversations with 4 MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection. Vague, foundation. 4 City Light or something like that. That's not uncommon 5 5 A. Honestly, I wasn't getting that sense. I thought because of the building or --6 I would, but it seemed like I'd seen less people at the 6 Q. Okay. Were you aware at the time that the mayor 7 Onyx during June. In fact, it seemed like we saw there 7 made at least two trips to the Cal Anderson area to meet 8 were less people at the Onyx the rest of the year. And I 8 with businesses and residents? 9 don't know if that's -- what that's related to; that's just 9 A. I was aware that she made a visit to the park for 10 10 my impression. I can't speak to it specifically. planting of sorts for putting in a garden. That was my Q. Were there any other -- so I think you testified 11 11 only understanding. 12 previously that you made -- that you can recall two 911 12 Q. And who did you get that understanding from? 13 calls regarding barricades in the roads. What times of day 13 A. Neighbors, media source, I don't recall. 14 would those calls have been made? 14 Q. Have you heard from anyone that any other 15 MR. REILLY-BATES: Object to the form to the 15 businesses in the area -- that they met with the mayor extent it misstates witness's prior testimony. during June 2020 to talk about issues surrounding that 16 16 17 You may answer. 17 area? 18 A. I understood it to be during the day, midday, 18 A. No, I did not. Q. Did you meet with any other businesses in the 19 19 midafternoon. 20 BY MR. CRAMER: 20 area during June 2020 about the circumstances and things 21 Q. And did you also testify earlier that you may 21 that were going on in the neighborhood? 22 have made one or more additional calls just to ask when 22 23 things were going to go back to normal? 23 Q. And when -- how many times did you do that? 24 A. Yes, but I honestly cannot recall what dates or 24 A. Maybe twice. There was probably a prelude to 25 25 the conversations. getting together as far as what are next steps to resolve Page 58 Page 60 1 1 the barricades and the ongoing nightly noise and random Q. Do you recall how many calls there would have 2 2 been? gunfire, but I don't have a date. Q. Do you know --A. No. 3 3 4 A. Sorry, a lot of those conversations were just Q. Do you recall calling 911 on any other occasions 4 5 kind of ad-lib; they weren't like a meeting of businesses 5 during June 2020? 6 at all; we were more or less just trying to string together 6 A. No. 7 7 a group at that time. Q. Did you ever call the police department non-911 8 8 during June 2020 for anything? Q. And were those -- where did those -- how did A. Not -- not that I recall, no. 9 9 those conversations occur? In person? Over e-mail? By 10 Q. Did you ever call the fire department for 10 11 anything? 11 A. They took place in person or over text or over A. No. 12 12 13 13 Q. Did you ever call any other City departments Q. Okay. And the ones that were in person -- do you 14 14 recall how many of those there were? during June 2020? 15 A. I called the mayor's office and left a voice 15 A. No. They were sporadic. It was anytime we had a 16 chance to meet them, if they were on a corner. You know, 16 mail. 17 Q. And when did you do that? 17 we didn't constantly talk to each other via text; it was 18 18 A. I don't remember the day. more like we're outside, we bump into each other, or we're 19 Q. And did you ever -- did the mayor's office or 19 potentially going outside to see what's going on or we 20 anyone on behalf of the mayor's office call you back? 20 would go out to -- to try to understand with more clarity 21 21 A. No. and if other people were having the same concerns. 22 Q. Did you ever meet with anyone from the City 22 So it wasn't like -- it wasn't -- we were texting around telling people we had concerns. It was trying to, 23 during June 2020 when the City -- strike that. 23 24 Did you ever meet with anyone from the City 24 you know, gauge -- gauge the circumstances to understand 25 during June 2020? 25 if -- what -- if we were being reasonable or our concerns

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

WADE BILLER 12/10/2021

	Page 125		Page 127
1	Q. But again, Mr. Wakefield wasn't made aware of it	1	telling him not to delete or destroy any documents
2	until after the lawsuit had already been filed; right?	2	(inaudible) e-mails?
3	MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection, vague.	3	A. No.
4	A. Wasn't aware of the no cost or potential cost?	4	Q. And Mr. Wakefield's been a director of the board
5	BY MR. CRAMER:	5	the whole time?
6	Q. The potential cost because he wasn't aware of the	6	A. Right.
7	lawsuit until it had been filed; right?	7	Q. And Mr. Khan did he get a litigation hold?
8	A. That being the case, no, he wouldn't know.	8	MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection, lack of foundation.
9	Q. And is that what you meant in the next paragraph	9	BY MR. CRAMER:
10	when you said that you took the, quote, forgiveness	10	Q. Do you know whether Mr. Khan got a litigation
11	approach to be able to expedite this lawsuit, end quote?	11	hold? It's a fair objection. Do you know whether Mr. Khan
12	A. Well, as far as getting the ducks lined up in a	12	got a litigation hold instructing him to
13	row, I pulled the I pulled the trigger on it before	13	A. Based on conversations with him, I would say yes.
14	maybe everything was lined up on our side to to normal	14	MR. CRAMER: I want to mark another exhibit.
15	expectation, I would say.	15	(Exhibit No. 111 marked for
16	Q. Are you do you have monthly board meetings?	16	identification and later
17	A. We typically do prior to COVID. We attempt to	17	withdrawan.)
18	have monthly Zoom meetings now.	18	BY MR. CRAMER:
19	Q. Is this lawsuit something that's discussed at	19	Q. Mr. Biller, this is Plaintiffs' Initial
20	those meetings?	20	Disclosures. I can represent to you that what this is a
21	A. It isn't now. It was after our first our	21	pleading that your counsel put together, and one of the
22	first meeting after CHOP. I don't even know if we had a	22	things that it's supposed to take into account is the
23	meeting during CHOP, to be honest with you.	23	damages being claimed by each of the plaintiffs, and so I
24	Q. Okay. So do you know if this is if the	24	want to ask you, if you flip to the top of Page 6 or
25	lawsuit has ever been discussed at a homeowners association	25	sorry, I want to go further to the bottom of Page 14.
	Page 126		Page 128
1	Page 126	1	Page 128
1	meeting?	1 2	A. Okay.
2	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its	2	A. Okay.Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners
2	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with	2	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"?
2 3 4	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to	2 3 4	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any	2 3 4 5	 A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently
2 3 4 5 6	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is	2 3 4 5 6	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and
2 3 4 5 6 7	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and
2 3 4 5 6	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially relevant documents. Did you send a litigation hold to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been for private security as well as the graffiti removal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially relevant documents. Did you send a litigation hold to the members of the association instructing them not to delete	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been for private security as well as the graffiti removal. Q. Are there any categories of costs that Onyx Homeowners Association is seeking that are not included in this disclosure, in this paragraph?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially relevant documents. Did you send a litigation hold to the members of the association instructing them not to delete texts, e-mails, documents that might be relevant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been for private security as well as the graffiti removal. Q. Are there any categories of costs that Onyx Homeowners Association is seeking that are not included in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially relevant documents. Did you send a litigation hold to the members of the association instructing them not to delete texts, e-mails, documents that might be relevant? A. I don't know if that took place or not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been for private security as well as the graffiti removal. Q. Are there any categories of costs that Onyx Homeowners Association is seeking that are not included in this disclosure, in this paragraph?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially relevant documents. Did you send a litigation hold to the members of the association instructing them not to delete texts, e-mails, documents that might be relevant? A. I don't know if that took place or not. Q. Did you receive a litigation hold telling you not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been for private security as well as the graffiti removal. Q. Are there any categories of costs that Onyx Homeowners Association is seeking that are not included in this disclosure, in this paragraph? A. From a financial losses perspective, there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially relevant documents. Did you send a litigation hold to the members of the association instructing them not to delete texts, e-mails, documents that might be relevant? A. I don't know if that took place or not. Q. Did you receive a litigation hold telling you not to delete or destroy any e-mails, texts, relevant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been for private security as well as the graffiti removal. Q. Are there any categories of costs that Onyx Homeowners Association is seeking that are not included in this disclosure, in this paragraph? A. From a financial losses perspective, there's nothing in addition to this. Q. Are there any nonfinancial losses that Onyx is seeking? And that's just triggered by your answer. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially relevant documents. Did you send a litigation hold to the members of the association instructing them not to delete texts, e-mails, documents that might be relevant? A. I don't know if that took place or not. Q. Did you receive a litigation hold telling you not to delete or destroy any e-mails, texts, relevant documents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been for private security as well as the graffiti removal. Q. Are there any categories of costs that Onyx Homeowners Association is seeking that are not included in this disclosure, in this paragraph? A. From a financial losses perspective, there's nothing in addition to this. Q. Are there any nonfinancial losses that Onyx is seeking? And that's just triggered by your answer. You said these are the only financial losses; I'm curious if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	meeting? A. It was discussed at some level since its inception, and there's been there was a follow-up with an open meeting with all owners at the end of the year to see if they wanted to join in addition or had any additional concerns. Many people many owners said is there anything we can do to help. Q. And have you asked any of those owners to collect their documents relating to CHOP/CHAZ or the June 2020 time period? A. I had asked one person which offered. Hasn't been a request has not been sent to each owner looking for individual damages. Q. And I'm not talking about damages; I'm just asking about the preservation and production of potentially relevant documents. Did you send a litigation hold to the members of the association instructing them not to delete texts, e-mails, documents that might be relevant? A. I don't know if that took place or not. Q. Did you receive a litigation hold telling you not to delete or destroy any e-mails, texts, relevant documents? A. I did, yeah, but I don't recall having one I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay. Q. Do you see where it says "Onyx Homeowners Association"? A. Yes. Q. It says: "Onyx Homeowners Association presently estimates its to-date financial losses due to CHAZ/CHOP and its aftermath to \$4,299 due to increased security costs and the costs of building cleaning." Now, I I understand that you have submitted invoices since this time that increase that amount, but in terms of types of damages, is this does this still accurately reflect the types of damages that Onyx is seeking, meaning increased security costs and costs of building cleaning? A. This is still true today. This would have been for private security as well as the graffiti removal. Q. Are there any categories of costs that Onyx Homeowners Association is seeking that are not included in this disclosure, in this paragraph? A. From a financial losses perspective, there's nothing in addition to this. Q. Are there any nonfinancial losses that Onyx is seeking? And that's just triggered by your answer. You

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

0af986c2-353b-4f08-885c-10b65a3454ef

WADE BILLER 12/10/2021

	Page 133	Page 13	35
1	Q. Are you seeking damages as part of this class	1 connection with this lawsuit?	
2	action relating to when you were kicked on June 8th?	2 MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection. Lack of	
3	A. No.	3 foundation, calls for legal conclusion.	
4	Q. Are you seeking emotional distress damages due to	4 You may answer.	
5	CHOP or CHAZ?	5 A. Honestly, I don't know what else people may have	e
6	A. Yes.	6 in the pipeline. I'll be as transparent as I can. I would	
7	Q. As part of this this class action?	assume there's more, but who's going to come forward by	7
8	A. I honestly think that falls under the	8 whatever reasons they have to come forward or not come	
9	constitutional aspect of it me personally that's how	9 forward that's something I can't answer.	
10	I'm looking at it. I'm not looking for, you know, some	10 BY MR. CRAMER:	
11	psychiatric costs costs to be considered. So I don't	Q. Would you agree with me that whether someone h	ıas
12	have a dollar amount from any you know, any any	suffered emotional distress as a result of CHOP or CHAZ	
13	mental health professionals or anything like that. That's	something that differs from person to person?	
14	not my take on it.	MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection, calls for legal	
15	Q. Well, so let's take a look at Page 14 of	15 conclusion.	
16	Exhibit 111.	16 A. I I think everybody's involvement was	
17	MR. REILLY-BATES: Is it 107, Shane, or is it	different based on their location or whether they were, yo	u
18	111?	18 know whether they were residing in the area at the time	e
19	MR. CRAMER: I'm sorry, it's No. 8. Exhibit	or had they left or whether they were out at night or	
20	No. 8, which I it's the one that I	during the day or what maybe their normal day activities	
21	(Discussion off the record.)	21 may have consisted of or whether they'd made some	
22	A. And what line?	significant changes, so I really can't answer that.	
23	Q. Where it says "Wade Biller" and then "Present	BY MR. CRAMER:	
24	Estimate of Financial Damages. Mr. Biller may have	Q. There are, I think you said, 62 or so different	
25	personal and/or emotional damages due to CHAZ/CHOP and its	25 units in the	
	Dana 124	Page 13	
	Page 134	rage 1.	36
1		-	36
1 2	aftermath."	1 A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential.	
1 2 3	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the	1 A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. 2 Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those	se
1 2 3 4	aftermath.") (A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense.)	1 A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. 2 Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in	se
1 2 3 4 5	aftermath." (A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. (Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different?	se
1 2 3 4 5 6	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020,	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it	se
1 2 3 4 5 6	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague.	se
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague.	se
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer.	se
	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is?	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person	se
9 10 11	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to?	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't	se
9 10 11 12	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different.	se
9 10 11 12 13	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class	se
9 10 11 12 13 14	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City.	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol	se aal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose	se aal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is	se aal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged emotional damages?	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is emotional distress damages. And you've told me now that	se aal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged emotional damages? A. I'm not seeking a dollar amount in regards to the	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is emotional distress damages. And you've told me now that you're not. And that's correct; right?	se aal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged emotional damages? A. I'm not seeking a dollar amount in regards to the emotional damages and/or I'm only seeking the	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is emotional distress damages. And you've told me now that you're not. And that's correct; right? A. Well, I'm trying to I'm trying to decipher my	se aal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged emotional damages? A. I'm not seeking a dollar amount in regards to the emotional damages and/or I'm only seeking the reimbursement for out-of-pocket for personal medical bills	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is emotional distress damages. And you've told me now that you're not. And that's correct; right? A. Well, I'm trying to I'm trying to decipher my claim as an individual and then the association's claim	sse nal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged emotional damages? A. I'm not seeking a dollar amount in regards to the emotional damages and/or I'm only seeking the reimbursement for out-of-pocket for personal medical bills in regards to that particular instance.	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is emotional distress damages. And you've told me now that you're not. And that's correct; right? A. Well, I'm trying to I'm trying to decipher my claim as an individual and then the association's claim because I'm not claiming damages or security directly on	sse nal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged emotional damages? A. I'm not seeking a dollar amount in regards to the emotional damages and/or I'm only seeking the reimbursement for out-of-pocket for personal medical bills in regards to that particular instance. Q. And as a putative class representative on behalf	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is emotional distress damages. And you've told me now that you're not. And that's correct; right? A. Well, I'm trying to I'm trying to decipher my claim as an individual and then the association's claim because I'm not claiming damages or security directly on behalf of myself or graffiti removal; that's on the	sse nal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged emotional damages? A. I'm not seeking a dollar amount in regards to the emotional damages and/or I'm only seeking the reimbursement for out-of-pocket for personal medical bills in regards to that particular instance. Q. And as a putative class representative on behalf of other residents in the Cal Anderson area, are you is	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is emotional distress damages. And you've told me now the you're not. And that's correct; right? A. Well, I'm trying to I'm trying to decipher my claim as an individual and then the association's claim because I'm not claiming damages or security directly on behalf of myself or graffiti removal; that's on the association's behalf.	sse nal,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	aftermath." A. Yes, so the personal damages would be the out-of-pocket expense. Q. Okay. The this was provided to us this document was served in a lawsuit on September 28th, 2020, so the this reference to personal damages as it relates to the injuries that you suffered when you were cut by the machete on September 8th. Is that what your testimony is? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the emotional damages what do those what do those relate to? A. I would say the circumstances that were allowed to unfold due to the standoffish nature of deescalating demonstrators by the City. Q. And how much what dollar figure are you seeking in this lawsuit to compensate you for your alleged emotional damages? A. I'm not seeking a dollar amount in regards to the emotional damages and/or I'm only seeking the reimbursement for out-of-pocket for personal medical bills in regards to that particular instance. Q. And as a putative class representative on behalf	A. There's 65 total, and 62 are residential. Q. Would you agree with me that, even amongst those people, individuals' perspective on what was going on in the neighborhood is different? MR. REILLY-BATES: Objection to the extent it calls for legal conclusion, vague. You may answer. A. No one came to me with any emotional or person physical, I guess, or anything like that. They didn't report any circumstances that they were involved in. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. But I guess the question is slightly different. Your you've put yourself forward to be a class representative on behalf of the residents in the Capitol Hill area, and my question and your counsel has disclose that one of the types of damages that you're seeking is emotional distress damages. And you've told me now that you're not. And that's correct; right? A. Well, I'm trying to I'm trying to decipher my claim as an individual and then the association's claim because I'm not claiming damages or security directly on behalf of myself or graffiti removal; that's on the	sse nal,

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

WADE BILLER 12/10/2021

	Page 233	
1	SIGNATURE	
2		
3	I declare that I have read my within deposition,	
4	taken on Friday, December 10, 2021, and the same is true	
5	and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections,	
6 7	if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof.	
8	page nereor. Signed in Washington	
9	Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14	WADE DILLED	
15 16	WADE BILLER	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23 24		
25		
	Page 234	
1	Page 234 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE	
1 2 3	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court	
2	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to	
2 3 4	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court	
2	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given	
2 3 4 5 6	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction;	
2 3 4 5 6	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my	
2 3 4 5 6	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the swom testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript;	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the swom testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the swom testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly swom to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the swom testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the swom testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly swom to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome thereof;	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome thereof; DATE: December 20, 2021	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome thereof; DATE: December 20, 2021	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome thereof; DATE: December 20, 2021	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of WADE BILLER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome thereof; DATE: December 20, 2021	

59 (Pages 233 to 234)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

office@roughandassociates.com 206.682.1427 3515 SW Alaska St Seattle WA 98126

Exhibit 27

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 41 of 97

BILL DONNER 11/16/2021

HUNTERS CAPITAL, LLC, et al.,)		Page 1 Page 3
HUNTERS CAPITAL, LLC, et al.,) Plaintiffs,)	WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON	2 EXAMINATION BY PAGE 3 Mr. Cramer 6
Page 2 Pacific Paper Tube Invoice No. 312580 Pacific Paper Tube Invoice No. 312580	Plaintiffs,) vs.) No. 20-ev-00983-TSZ) CITY OF SEATTLE,) Defendant.) ZOOM 30(b)6 Deposition Upon Oral Examination Of BILL DONNER - RICHMARK LABEL	S
1 APPEARANCES 2 NO. DESCRIPTION IT 3 For the Plaintiff: 4 TYLER S. WEAVER 5 Calfo Eakes 5 1301 Second Avenue Suite 2800 6 Seattle, Washington 98101 7 For the Defendant: 8 SHANE P. CRAMER 9 Harrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 999 Third Avenue 10 Suite 4400 11 Seattle, Washington 98104 11 EXHIBITS (Cont.) 12 NO. DESCRIPTION 14 98 List of attempted deliveries of the deliveries of the part of the p		22 94 Series of e-mails dated July 1, 2020, between 111 Bill Donner and Tamara Floyd re We're Back 23 95 FedEx invoice 137 24 96 Pacific Paper Tube Invoice No. 312580 137
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 Also present: Karl Benitez, Royal Video Productions 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 25	2 3 For the Plaintiff: 4 TYLER S. WEAVER Calfo Eakes 5 1301 Second Avenue Suite 2800 6 Seattle, Washington 98101	1 EXHIBITS (Cont.) 2 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE 3 97 Pacific Paper Tube Invoice No. 313071 137 4 98 List of attempted deliveries 137 5 99 E-mails between Mark Mathieson and Barry 143 Cosme re Pacific Paper Tube Freight 6 100 Diamond Parking Services rental report 154

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

office@roughandassociates.com 206.682.1427 3515 SW Alaska St Seattle WA 98126

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. Yes. And just look through those and let me know	1	Q. What's that?
2	whether you're prepared to testify with respect to those	1	A. Correct.
3	today.	3	Q. So the one company has both the labeling business
4	A. Okay.	3 4 5	as well as serves as the landlord and owns the building?
5	Well, I have gone over these in the past, and my	5	A. Yes.
6	CFO prepared some of the documents. He knows more	6	Q. How long has Richmark been doing business?
7	particulars than I do, but I can address the issues with	7	A. Over 70 years.
8	you.	8	Q. And when did you strike that.
9	Q. Okay. And what did you do specifically in	9	You're the owner of Richmark; is that correct?
10	advance of today's deposition to prepare to answer the	10	A. Yes.
11	questions under these topics?	11	Q. Did you start the company?
12	A. Well, I saw the questions and we went back over	12	A. No.
13	our memory and all of our information with my CFO, with our	13	Q. Who started the company?
14	lawyers to come up with the best answers that we could.	14	A. My father.
15	Q. Okay. And when did you do that?	15	Q. And what is your title?
16	A. I do not remember specifically. In the past,	16	A. President.
17	there have been a number of times we were going to have my	17	Q. And how long have you been the president of
18	deposition taken and then it got canceled, so we've done it	18	Richmark?
19	more than once. I haven't tracked the dates.	19	A. 51 years.
20	Q. Okay. Have you done it in the past week, or are	20	Q. And has Richmark always been located at the 11th
21	we talking earlier than that?	21	and Pine address?
22	A. We did go over this in the last week.	22	A. No.
23	Q. Who's your CFO?	23	Q. Where was it before?
24	A. Barry Cosme, C-o-s-m-e.	24	A. Originally 3131 Western Avenue, then it went to
		25	1505 Western Avenue and we Dichmerk legged the space
25 1	Q. And did you look at any documents to get yourself Page 10 prepared to testify to these topics?		1505 Western Avenue, and we Richmark leased the space Page 12 where we are right now in 1970.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	prepared to testify to these topics? A. I've looked at the documents that he prepared and supplied our counsel. Q. And what just generally, what type of documents were those? A. Spreadsheets. Q. Can you describe for me what Richmark is, what kind of a company that is? A. Richmark manufactures pressure sensitive labels, the types of labels that you put on packaging, wine, liquor, retail products. We peel them off a liner and they're applied to another surface. Q. And just looking at the deposition notice, is the company technically Richmark Company, or is it Richmark Label? A. It's The Richmark Company, dba Richmark Label. Q. And I understand that Richmark Company owns a building on 11th and Pine; is that correct? A. Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	where we are right now in 1970. Q. And so since 1970, has Richmark been at its current location? A. Yes. Q. And I understand that Richmark also owns the building where Northwest Liquor & Wine is located? A. That's correct. It's the upper floor. Q. Okay, that was my question. Is it all part of the same building? A. Yes, it is. Q. And I'm familiar with your building. I am less familiar with where the tenants are located. Can you describe where the labeling business is and then, you know, where the spaces are that you lease out? A. The building is between 11th and 12th Avenues. The south side is Pine Street. Okay, you can enter Richmark from doors on Pine Street between 11th and 12th. We have a parking lot, customer parking, trucks come in and out on 11th Avenue. All the tenants, including Northwest
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	prepared to testify to these topics? A. I've looked at the documents that he prepared and supplied our counsel. Q. And what just generally, what type of documents were those? A. Spreadsheets. Q. Can you describe for me what Richmark is, what kind of a company that is? A. Richmark manufactures pressure sensitive labels, the types of labels that you put on packaging, wine, liquor, retail products. We peel them off a liner and they're applied to another surface. Q. And just looking at the deposition notice, is the company technically Richmark Company, or is it Richmark Label? A. It's The Richmark Company, dba Richmark Label. Q. And I understand that Richmark Company owns a building on 11th and Pine; is that correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	where we are right now in 1970. Q. And so since 1970, has Richmark been at its current location? A. Yes. Q. And I understand that Richmark also owns the building where Northwest Liquor & Wine is located? A. That's correct. It's the upper floor. Q. Okay, that was my question. Is it all part of the same building? A. Yes, it is. Q. And I'm familiar with your building. I am less familiar with where the tenants are located. Can you describe where the labeling business is and then, you know, where the spaces are that you lease out? A. The building is between 11th and 12th Avenues. The south side is Pine Street. Okay, you can enter Richmark from doors on Pine Street between 11th and 12th. We have a parking lot, customer parking, trucks come in and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19)	prepared to testify to these topics? A. I've looked at the documents that he prepared and supplied our counsel. Q. And what just generally, what type of documents were those? A. Spreadsheets. Q. Can you describe for me what Richmark is, what kind of a company that is? A. Richmark manufactures pressure sensitive labels, the types of labels that you put on packaging, wine, liquor, retail products. We peel them off a liner and they're applied to another surface. Q. And just looking at the deposition notice, is the company technically Richmark Company, or is it Richmark Label? A. It's The Richmark Company, dba Richmark Label. Q. And I understand that Richmark Company owns a building on 11th and Pine; is that correct? A. Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	where we are right now in 1970. Q. And so since 1970, has Richmark been at its current location? A. Yes. Q. And I understand that Richmark also owns the building where Northwest Liquor & Wine is located? A. That's correct. It's the upper floor. Q. Okay, that was my question. Is it all part of the same building? A. Yes, it is. Q. And I'm familiar with your building. I am less familiar with where the tenants are located. Can you describe where the labeling business is and then, you know, where the spaces are that you lease out? A. The building is between 11th and 12th Avenues. The south side is Pine Street. Okay, you can enter Richmark from doors on Pine Street between 11th and 12th. We have a parking lot, customer parking, trucks come in and out on 11th Avenue. All the tenants, including Northwest
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	prepared to testify to these topics? A. I've looked at the documents that he prepared and supplied our counsel. Q. And what just generally, what type of documents were those? A. Spreadsheets. Q. Can you describe for me what Richmark is, what kind of a company that is? A. Richmark manufactures pressure sensitive labels, the types of labels that you put on packaging, wine, liquor, retail products. We peel them off a liner and they're applied to another surface. Q. And just looking at the deposition notice, is the company technically Richmark Company, or is it Richmark Label? A. It's The Richmark Company, dba Richmark Label. Q. And I understand that Richmark Company owns a building on 11th and Pine; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And do you also lease part of that building out	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where we are right now in 1970. Q. And so since 1970, has Richmark been at its current location? A. Yes. Q. And I understand that Richmark also owns the building where Northwest Liquor & Wine is located? A. That's correct. It's the upper floor. Q. Okay, that was my question. Is it all part of the same building? A. Yes, it is. Q. And I'm familiar with your building. I am less familiar with where the tenants are located. Can you describe where the labeling business is and then, you know, where the spaces are that you lease out? A. The building is between 11th and 12th Avenues. The south side is Pine Street. Okay, you can enter Richmark from doors on Pine Street between 11th and 12th. We have a parking lot, customer parking, trucks come in and out on 11th Avenue. All the tenants, including Northwest Liquor, enter from 12th Avenue, and there is no connection
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	prepared to testify to these topics? A. I've looked at the documents that he prepared and supplied our counsel. Q. And what just generally, what type of documents were those? A. Spreadsheets. Q. Can you describe for me what Richmark is, what kind of a company that is? A. Richmark manufactures pressure sensitive labels, the types of labels that you put on packaging, wine, liquor, retail products. We peel them off a liner and they're applied to another surface. Q. And just looking at the deposition notice, is the company technically Richmark Company, or is it Richmark Label? A. It's The Richmark Company, dba Richmark Label. Q. And I understand that Richmark Company owns a building on 11th and Pine; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And do you also lease part of that building out to tenants?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	where we are right now in 1970. Q. And so since 1970, has Richmark been at its current location? A. Yes. Q. And I understand that Richmark also owns the building where Northwest Liquor & Wine is located? A. That's correct. It's the upper floor. Q. Okay, that was my question. Is it all part of the same building? A. Yes, it is. Q. And I'm familiar with your building. I am less familiar with where the tenants are located. Can you describe where the labeling business is and then, you know, where the spaces are that you lease out? A. The building is between 11th and 12th Avenues. The south side is Pine Street. Okay, you can enter Richmark from doors on Pine Street between 11th and 12th. We have a parking lot, customer parking, trucks come in and out on 11th Avenue. All the tenants, including Northwest Liquor, enter from 12th Avenue, and there is no connection between where the tenants are on the floor above us and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	prepared to testify to these topics? A. I've looked at the documents that he prepared and supplied our counsel. Q. And what just generally, what type of documents were those? A. Spreadsheets. Q. Can you describe for me what Richmark is, what kind of a company that is? A. Richmark manufactures pressure sensitive labels, the types of labels that you put on packaging, wine, liquor, retail products. We peel them off a liner and they're applied to another surface. Q. And just looking at the deposition notice, is the company technically Richmark Company, or is it Richmark Label? A. It's The Richmark Company, dba Richmark Label. Q. And I understand that Richmark Company owns a building on 11th and Pine; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And do you also lease part of that building out to tenants? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where we are right now in 1970. Q. And so since 1970, has Richmark been at its current location? A. Yes. Q. And I understand that Richmark also owns the building where Northwest Liquor & Wine is located? A. That's correct. It's the upper floor. Q. Okay, that was my question. Is it all part of the same building? A. Yes, it is. Q. And I'm familiar with your building. I am less familiar with where the tenants are located. Can you describe where the labeling business is and then, you know, where the spaces are that you lease out? A. The building is between 11th and 12th Avenues. The south side is Pine Street. Okay, you can enter Richmark from doors on Pine Street between 11th and 12th. We have a parking lot, customer parking, trucks come in and out on 11th Avenue. All the tenants, including Northwest Liquor, enter from 12th Avenue, and there is no connection between where the tenants are on the floor above us and where Richmark is.

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Page 13 Page 15 A. Correct. 1 parking lot. 2 Q. And are there windows on the labeling space, or 2 Q. And you said that there's parking in the 3 3 is that fully enclosed without windows? basement. Thank you for describing the photo. I was just 4 5 6 7 8 A. There are no windows on the 11th Avenue side. trying to get a sense of the layout for Richmark. You said 4 Pine Street has glass double doors that people come in and 5 that there's a basement with parking. How do you access out of but no windows. 6 the basement? Q. And in terms of I think you mentioned a parking 7 A. Okay. You see where that -- the truck is against lot on 11th. Is there also a parking garage? 8 the building? 9 A. The -- you mentioned the first and second floors 9 Q. Yes. 10 of the building. There is a basement, and we have employee 10 A. Okay. If you go about 10 feet to the right of 11 parking in the basement for Richmark, and it also parks on 11 that, there's an overhead door, and you, from that, go in 12 the -- parking lot on 11th Avenue. On 12th Avenue where 12 and out of the basement. 13 the liquor store and the tenants enter, it was a automobile 13 Q. Okay. So then there is -- and the basement 14 dealership; so to the right of the doors where cars used to 14 parking you said is for employees of Richmark? go in and out, that is employee parking for Richmark and 15 15 A. Correct. 16 customer parking for the liquor store. 16 Q. And then this parking lot that we see on Exhibit 17 Q. Sorry, I'm going to drop another document into 17 84 -- that's also -- that's customer parking and employee 18 18 the chat. parking? 19 (Exhibit No. 84 marked for 19 A. Yes. 20 identification.) 20 Q. Okay. And then the garage that you described on 21 MR. WEAVER: Let me know if you need help getting 21 12th is parking for the liquor store and additional 22 22 Richmark parking or is that tenant parking? 23 A. Am I supposed to be doing something now? 23 A. Richmark parking, yes. MR. WEAVER: Yeah, I mean -- yes. 24 24 Q. And the loading docks for Richmark -- those are 25 A. I have no idea what you want done. I am not a 25 the two loading docks that are visible in the photograph Page 14 Page 16 1 1 tech person, so I apologize in advance. that's 84; is that right? 2 2 BY MR. CRAMER: 3 Q. Did you see in the chat, which is the white part 3 Q. Can you describe for me what Richmark's -- what on the right, a document that's numbered 84? 4 the labeling company's typical hours are? 4 5 5 A. Okay, right there. Click on it? A. We operate two shifts about 20 hours a day, 6 MR. WEAVER: Click on it and save and then you 6 Monday through -- Monday through Thursday for production, 7 7 have to click on it again after you've saved it to open it, Monday through Friday for the rest of the building. The 8 8 days -- do you want the details? but it should open. And there you go. 9 9 A. Okay. Q. I do, thank you. 10 10 BY MR. CRAMER: A. Okay. The day shift starts -- we get there around 4:45. People come in in production between 4:45 and Q. And so what I've dropped into the chat is 11 11 Exhibit 84. It's a photograph. Do you recognize what it's 12 6:00. Office people come in -- drift in -- because we deal 12 13 13 on East coast and West Coast -- will come in from 5:30, a photograph of? 14 A. Yes. 14 6:00, up through 8:00. 15 15 Q. Okay. And what is it a photograph of? So we get in around 4:45, employees come in from 16 A. Okay, it's -- the street is 11th Avenue. To --16 then until -- production until around 6:00. Trucks that 17 there is a truck parked against the building. If you go 17 deliver product that we have to print -- picking up and about 50 feet to the right, which you can't see is Pine 18 18 delivering starts as early as 6:00. Street, the windows up above that you can see on the second 19 19 Q. And when did those -- when do the trucks that are 20 floor -- that is where the tenants are. That's the tenant 20 picking up and dropping off -- when do those --21 21 A. All day long. We don't -- we get materials in floor. Richmark is down below. You can see the loading 22 22 dock -- do you see where Richmark Label is on the building? frequently during the day. Trucks will come in to drop 23 That is an open door for trucks to come in and out of. On 23 things off. It's very random. But there are trucks there 24 both those doors, it's where customer parking is. We have 24 every hour. How many, it varies, but they come in and out. 25 a few spots for it, and all our employees park in that 25 Primarily they're bringing things to us. When we ship

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

	Davis 45	Davis 47
	Page 45	Page 47
1	meeting?	A. Can I tell you about the blockages in and around
2	A. No.	that area that I am familiar with?BY MR. CRAMER:
3	Q. And the taking a look at the bottom e-mail on	
4	this thread, it looks like you were contacted by	Q. Yes.
5	Sabrina Bolieu	A. Okay. I don't want to bore you with it, but at
6	A. Let me scroll down and make sure I'm seeing what	some point in the month, they blocked off Pine Street. The
7	you're seeing here. Yeah, the one that's addressed to Mike	7 11th Avenue where you mentioned before on the exhibit
8	signed by me. Okay. What was the question again?	where our loading docks are, the trucks would come down
9	Q. It says that you were contacted by Sabrina	9 11th, get almost to Pine, and then back in. Okay? They
10	Bolieu.	couldn't get out in traffic on Pine. So the business
11	A. Right, and you mentioned that earlier.	activity happened along 11th. There were no cars, nothing
12	Q. And do you know why she was reaching out to you?	was happening on Pine Street. It was blocked off completely at some point during the month, and the trucks
13	A. Not that I can remember. She not that I can	
14	remember.	
15 16	Q. Was it in relation to what was going on in Capitol Hill, I assume?	
16 17	A. Yes.	16 Avenue at that corner on 11th and Pine. My loading docks 17 may be 100 feet, 150 feet in from on 11th Avenue from
18	A. 1 es. Q. And do you remember how Ms. Bolieu got your	that side. Okay.
19	contact information or how you got hers?	The park and the playfield filled up, and our
20	A. No, I don't.	real problems getting in and out and fears were on the 11th
21	Q. And June 11th that's three days after the	21 Avenue side, not the Pine Street side because the 11th
22	the precinct was vacated?	Avenue is where people were living and congregating during
23	A. I'm sorry, was that a question?	the day. And then, as I said, most of the time by late in
24	Q. Is that correct?	the day, they would get over to Pine, and those the what
25	A. I don't remember the dates.	25 I call metal barricades were put up.
	Page 46	Page 48
1	Q. And after the do you recall anything that	Q. And were there barricades or blockages anywhere
2	Mr. Malone told you about that meeting that they had?	else on 11th?
3	A. No.	else on 11th?A. The north corner of our block is Olive, 11th and
4	Q. Did you ask him what happened at the meeting?	Olive. Okay? For a good portion of the month, I would
5	A. When we talked, I'm sure we discussed what was	call them protesters I don't know what else to call
6	going on, but I can't now remember anything concrete coming	them would take garbage cans, metal posts, railings,
7	out of it. I don't remember anything concrete coming out	furniture and block off 11th Avenue. But they may have
8	of any discussions during the month with anybody.	gone a block north of Olive. I wasn't up there much;
9	Q. So the top e-mail here, you write "I love	oftentimes I saw it was open. But I would come down 11th
10	Malone." Do you know first, who's Alan Anderson?	Avenue, you know, 4:45 in the morning, they would stop me,
11	A. Oh, he works for me.	pretend they weren't going to let me through. I said,
12	Q. And do you know why you wrote "I love Malone"?	look, we've got the business on the corner, trucks were
13	A. I have no idea.	coming in. Couple of days I had to drive on the sidewalks
14	Q. Is it because Mike Malone was bringing up the	to get around, get into the lot, come back, talk to them.
15	idea of a massive class action lawsuit against the mayor	And generally the protesters helped us at some
16	and the City?	point move some of the barricades, most of the time I'm not
17	A. I don't remember. I've known Mike Malone since	the first person in my factory at 4:45, so I would get
18	about 1970, I've had a lot of interactions with him and	other employees and we'd come out and we'd talk to people
19	friendly and otherwise. So I just at this point can't	and try and move what we could so that the trucks could get
20	remember anything specific about it.	in and our people could get into our parking lot, park and
21	Q. At some point is it your belief that some sort of	21 work.
22	blockages were placed on some of the streets in and around	Q. And the people that you say were at 11th and
23	Cal Anderson?	Olive did they ever tell you why the streets were being
24	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	24 blocked?
25	Answer if you can.	A. I did not engage them. I didn't know them

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

Page 49 Page 51 Q. And at some point did the SDOT, Seattle 1 personally. I didn't know what their beliefs, attitude. I 1 2 didn't know if they were belligerent. The best thing to do 2 Department of Transportation, made a more formal access 3 3 was just say nice, polite -- please, thank you, can you plan for the area around your business; is that right? 4 5 6 7 8 help us move so we can get in. They generally did, but 4 MR. WEAVER: Objection. they moved barricades back enough so that a car, sometimes 5 A. No, I don't know anything about that. a truck could get in. 6 BY MR. CRAMER: We -- I'd have some of my employees and me stay 7 Q. Did Mr. Zimbabwe come out and see you and talk out there, tell employees, truck, yeah, you can come in. 8 about how you could use the loading dock and make sure 9 Most of the time during the month trucks did get in, people 9 there was access for the loading dock? 10 came in. There were some truck drivers, their company said 10 A. If I saw him, which I did -- I don't remember how 11 they didn't have to, they were afraid. They were many times I saw him -- if I saw him, with him and 11 12 intimidated. So there were times when we didn't get everybody else, I would just ask, "Is there anything you 12 13 shipment in or we didn't get shipments out. 13 can do to help me?" But nobody in the City was going to 14 Customers -- there were no press checks then. 14 confront, based on the people I talked to -- I shouldn't 15 People just -- if they didn't have to deal with what was 15 say nobody in the City -- the people I talked to had no 16 going on up there, people didn't come up. intention of confronting any of the protesters. 16 17 Q. The protests or the people on 11th and Olive --And as I say, when Mr. Zimbabwe and I walked up, 17 18 they were generally very polite; is that right? 18 I just remember it's the one thing I remember because it 19 MR. WEAVER: Objection. 19 stuck out in my mind about the school teacher from 20 A. To my best recollection, most of the time, yes. 20 Puyallup. She said, "I'm not moving it and there's nothing 21 BY MR. CRAMER: 21 you can do to make me do it." And we just said, "Thank you 22 Q. And they moved the blockages when -- when you 22 very much" and walked away. 23 asked them to move them? 23 Q. And did you get a sense for what concerns the 24 A. Some would. Some -- some of them were heavy. 24 City had about for why they weren't clearing the area 25 Sometimes they would go get a couple other people, so my 25 sooner? Page 52 people and those people -- we have to move a couch, we'd 1 1 MR. WEAVER: Objection. 2 move the barricades. We got -- we managed. We managed. 2 A. No, I didn't have any idea that they had any Some days were much tougher than other days. 3 concerns at all. As you say, they put up the porta 4 Q. But every day you were able to get to your 4 potties, they put up the barriers. The activity on the 5 5 streets grew during the month of June unabated, as far as I business? A. Yeah. Sometimes not exactly when we needed to. 6 could tell, so I wasn't aware that the City had any plans 7 Sometimes it was a half hour later, sometimes the 7 to do anything. 8 barricades were heavier, took more of us to move them. 8 BY MR. CRAMER: 9 There were a couple of times when one of the protesters 9 Q. And you don't know why they provided the porta 10 went and got several other people to help move some of the 10 potties; right? 11 stuff out of the way. So there was only one woman one A. No. 11 Q. They could have provided them, you know, because 12 time -- school teacher from Puyallup -- who threatened 12 13 Mr. Zimbabwe and me. And that was one time, one morning 13 there were no other businesses with bathrooms open? 14 out of the entire month. 14 A. I don't know. 15 15 Q. And so it seems like Mr. Zimbabwe was there, too, MR. WEAVER: Objection. 16 16 BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Could have provided them as a public health --17 A. Not in moving things, but he was in the area. I 17 18 don't know how often. He didn't come to see me all the 18 for public health reasons? time. I was not, you know, the focus of his attention, but MR. WEAVER: Objection. 19 19 20 he was as everybody else, very polite, sympathetic, no A. I don't know. 20 21 promises. You know, I would ask everybody if they heard 21 BY MR. CRAMER: 22 22 anything, please let me know, especially around eventually Q. And so you don't recall Seattle Department of 23 when it came time that the assumption was made by me, my 23 Transportation coming out to modify the street access 24 employees that this couldn't go on forever and we just 24 plans? 25 wanted to know about it. 25 MR. WEAVER: Objection.

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

Page 85 Page 87 now want to mark another document -- we'll mark it as 92 --1 employees? 1 2 which I believe is an updated damages estimate that 2 A. May I take a second, please? 3 3 Richmark provided, so that should be coming to you in the Q. Yeah. 4 4 A. I am there separately named, if you saw on there, 5 A. I don't have that strip on the side of my screen. 5 about a third of the way from the top. MR. WEAVER: Let me pull that up. 6 Q. Okay. Where are you referred to --6 7 A. Okay. Okay, 92. 7 A. It's about a third of the way from the top, it 8 BY MR. CRAMER: 8 starts -- first name on the left is Bill, Bill Donner and 9 9 CFO -- do you see that? You extend over to the right and Q. Do you recognize this document? 10 A. Just a second. I'm just -- hang in there one 10 the number is 42,846. 11 second. 11 Q. Right, but that is not a -- that's not referencing your time -- right? -- or your hourly rate? 12 Q. And at least on my screen I need to increase the 12 13 size, so feel free to do that on yours if you --13 A. Correct. 14 A. No, I can read it, I just have to scroll -- no, 14 Q. That's just a description of that \$42,000 entry? 15 I'm okay. I'm squinting, but I'm fine. 15 A. Okay, I'm looking -- I'm looking through this Okay, yeah, this looks -- yeah, okay. 16 right now. Just a moment. Let me go down a little bit 16 Q. So is this the one that you -- is this the more. Just a second. I'm talking to myself, I apologize. 17 17 I haven't looked at this for a while, I apologize. I'm 18 damages estimate that you reviewed in advance of today's 18 19 19 trying to sort it out. deposition? 20 A. Yeah, this is one -- I apologize for the other. 20 Q. Well, let me ask you a different question. The 21 I mean it was just --21 top entry: "Extraordinary employees management by CFO and 22 Q. It was not you; it was on our end, but we all are 22 department managers, \$5,700 -- " what does that mean? Like 23 23 what does that include? on the same page now. 24 A. Extra work done by the managers. Anything having 24 Before I ask you substantive questions about the 25 to do with what was going on -- talking to employees, 25 estimates themselves, I want to ask you who are the various Page 88 1 employees that are listed here. Like who is Employee E? calming them down, working with it, doing things that would 1 2 2 A. I have no clue. But what we did was this: I not normally be -- that would take away from their 3 3 productivity and their time. And these are the hours -mean we have a variety of people with a variety of names, 4 and my -- because I talked to my CFO about it, and he did you see the rates per hour, hours, and the salaries. 4 5 5 Q. And how did you keep track of those hours that not -- again, nobody gave me information one way or 6 6 another -- did not feel it was necessary that you know you contend were associated with those activities? 7 7 A. Well, as I mentioned before, when we had to do everybody's name other than they exist, and each one is 8 this, we sat down -- several of us -- and went over the 8 somebody who has an hourly rate and taxes and they are 9 month -- what we did, took notes, and the CFO compiled this 9 people in the production area. 10 from them. I don't remember any of the particular 10 What they did to help in the time they used has 11 no bearing on what they normally do for a job. It's just 11 discussions other than there were a lot of them and that we 12 everybody pitched in. So I mean we can get you if you want spent some time and I think we had gone back and we revised 12 13 names, but it really -- I mean this was not done to, you 13 it. The idea was to make it as conservative and yet 14 14 know, hide anything. He just chose to do it this way accurate and not, you know, put in numbers that were, you 15 because he didn't think you would want or should have 15 know, grossly inflated at all. 16 So they are simply our best estimate of the time 16 individuals' names. 17 17 Q. Well, we can follow up on that. We will want the we put in to work with people when we weren't doing 18 18 individuals' names, but just so I'm clear and the record's Richmark business. 19 Q. And so the -- do you normally break out hours 19 clear, Employee E does refer to a specific employee of 20 20 that are spent during the work day doing things that are Richmark? 21 21 non-Richmark business? A. Correct. 22 22 A. No, just -- it was exceptional. What we normally Q. Okay. Are any of these employees referring to 23 23 you? do when the people are there, they work on Richmark things: 24 24 A. No. Current, planning, everything having to do with Richmark. 25 25 Q. Are all of these employees referring to hourly As I say, none of this would exist had the month of June

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

834cc13c-c5d2-4cbd-8245-3b3bc0b4be28

Page 89 Page 91 1 not happened. 1 Q. And these hours that you have here -- these are 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 Q. And are these five people here -- do they bill 2 hours where you're saying these employees were not also 3 hourly? doing their work during these same time periods? A. No. 4 A. Richmark is managed -- management by walking Q. Okay, so what is this hourly rate? 5 around. We walk around, we look, we see. We will talk to A. He apparently converted it to an hourly rate. If 6 people, take care of our employees. We run a very good 7 anybody is paid by the month, you can take a look at -- you company, we think. Okay? And if we're outside moving can come up with a rate just by dividing it up. You're not 8 cars, parking, we're talking to tenants, we're talking to 9 paying them by the hourly. In fact, if you're paying them 9 some of the employees that are a little nervous, they say, 10 for a month, my salary, you know, divided up, you can come 10 what do you know and they start talking about that, that's 11 up with an hourly rate; I just don't get paid by the hour. for the benefit of Richmark. It's valuable. You want your 11 12 Q. And so for Employee E, for example, the rate per 12 employees taken care of, you want them calm. 13 hour is their annual salary divided down to an hour? 13 A lot of people were not real productive or as 14 A. I believe so. Again, I -- if you've got 14 productive as they would be in the month of June because 15 questions, I will have to go back to Barry. I thought I 15 their minds were elsewhere. was a little bit more clear than I am. I can tell you 16 16 Q. Okay. about -- I am clear about the process. I can't tell you A. And part of the job of management, if I'm not 17 17 who Employee E, F, H, I, or J is. If I did, I could tell moving a dumpster, is to make sure everybody can be 18 18 19 you a little bit about they're done. I just know that 19 productive. That's what we do, one of the things that we 20 managers, manage people, plan for the future. It's an 20 do in management. 21 evolving business every day. We're always looking at new 21 Q. And who was involved in putting together this 22 things. We do things that are current that day; we also 22 estimated damages summary dated April 14, 2021? 23 have meetings, discussions about what where we're going. 23 A. Sales manager, CFO, two key people on the 24 So that's what sets -- obviously during the month 24 production floor, my assistant in the office, and me. 25 of June, we spent a lot of time, I spent a lot of time, 25 Q. So what are those people's names? Page 90 Page 92 1 A. Okay. Jeff Scott -- you want the name -- Jeff 1 other people spent a lot of time hunting for information --2 2 Scott, Alan Anderson, Barry Cosme, Marty Shilley, and David as I told you when I was outside or talking to -- or 3 e-mailing, all of this time taken away from the business is 3 Boyd, B-o-y-d. And I'm pretty sure those would be the only 4 what this represents. 4 people that we would have all collaborated with to come up 5 5 with something. And not all of them were equal. Let me scroll down, see what the total is. So I 6 see that basically we've got the rental, which totals, I 6 Q. And did you ask Employee E how many hours 7 Employee E thought that they had devoted to this? 7 think, 11,000 and breaks we gave people. We took --8 A. I do not know by letter which person is which. 8 Q. I'll ask you --9 Q. Okay. But did you ask -- did this group ask any 9 A. Oh, I'm sorry, okay, yes. 10 of the employees, the five employees listed by letter, how 10 Q. It's not your testimony that people, your employees don't spend time during the work day doing 11 many hours they spent working on employee issues during 11 non-Richmark things; right? 12 12 13 13 A. As I said before, I'm sure it was a collaborative A. Absolutely. 14 Q. So they talk about their weekends, they, you 14 effort talking and people giving their best estimate. 15 Q. And that would have occurred around April 2021? 15 know, talk to each other about what's going on outside of 16 16 A. It was done upon request when we had to produce 17 A. They don't take blocks of time away from 17 this document. 18 business. If they take lunch, they talk to somebody. If 18 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say, though, because the they're standing and working with somebody, I can't vouch 19 document's dated April 14, 2021, that it happened around 19 20 for every word that comes out of every person's mouth, but 20 that time period? 21 they don't take breaks, blocks of time away to do personal 21 A. I can't tell you for sure. 22 things or nonproductive things. We do a lot of 22 Q. Would you guys --23 collaboration, a lot of talking, a lot of brainstorming. 23 A. Whenever the request came in to start putting it together -- now, this is a revised -- as we mentioned, this 24 And I can't tell you if people are so strict that they 24 25 never say anything to each other that they shouldn't. 25 was a revision, so when I say it's ongoing or we were

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

Page 95 Page 93 1 are there very, very early in the morning and just helping. 1 taking a look at it as questions would come in, we went 2 2 back, we talked to ourselves; and as you see, this was not We try to direct the hourly people. 3 Q. But what types of activities are covered in this the first document. Okay? Did we make mistakes? Did we 3 4 4 go back over it? Were we more careful this time when we \$5,700? 5 A. We are just like -- we were just like all the 5 thought we'd been careful the first time? Probably. I 6 other laborers, having employees move cars, figuring out 6 just can't get in the minds of everybody there, other than 7 7 we had to produce this, we did it, and we -- like I say, we where to go, going outside, talking to David Boyd, charge 8 made it as conservative and something that -- when I say 8 of -- a lot of -- in charge of production -- not solely, 9 defend, we're all comfortable with it. Was more time than 9 but in charge -- coming outside with me, going to talk with 10 one person at one end of the block while I'm talking to 10 this spent? Half hour? An hour? I -- none of us can 11 someone -- whatever we had to do at the moment in the 11 truly tell you exactly. This was our very best estimates. 12 mornings during the day we did, and every day it was 12 Q. And what was the time period for which you were 13 13 looking at the time spent by management on when you call something different. I mean generally every day we had to 14 14 extraordinary employee events? do something to move blockades on the street. Sometimes it 15 A. If I'm understanding the question correctly, this 15 took one of us, sometimes two, sometimes I was the only 16 one. Sometimes I would go in and get one of the employees 16 is the month of June in 2020. O. So it's for the whole month of June? 17 and it would take three of us to move something. Managers 17 A. Yes. 18 there do more than just manage. 18 19 Q. And so those activities are covered in the 19 Q. It doesn't include any ongoing time? 20 A. Not that I'm aware of. Once they cleared it and 20 Extraordinary Employees Management By CFO and Department 21 we went -- my best recollection is once they cleared and we 21 Managers category? 22 went back to work, the pressure was off. Were there ever 22 A. My CFO decided to use the word "extraordinary," 23 employees worried is this going to start up again, did we 23 yeah, and it's not normal course of the business, so I 24 answer some questions, not enough that I would, you know, 24 think that's a fair explanation. 25 Q. Take a look at Exhibit 91. So it probably is 25 add 12 minutes to discussing it. Page 94 Page 96 1 1 As far as we know, once they cleared it and the still open --2 2 pressure was off, to the best of my recollection, we were A. I'm sorry, which exhibit? 3 pretty much back to business as usual. 3 4 Q. And this time that you've allocated in this 4 A. I don't have it on my --5 category -- this is not related to anything having to do 5 Q. You can reopen it from the chat. It's still 6 with, you know, moving dumpsters or dealing with trash; is 6 there. 7 7 that correct? A. Okay. 8 8 A. All of this time was what everybody -- you know, MR. WEAVER: It's not in his chat anymore, but 9 9 you can see there are a lot of employees by letter -right here you can get it. 10 Q. I just want to -- sorry to interrupt you, but I'm 10 A. All right. The one called "CHOP Total Losses to 11 focused just on the top -- so the way that you've broken 11 Date"? Is that the --12 this down -- and correct me if I'm wrong -- is that if I go 12 BY MR. CRAMER: 13 down the right-hand column, there are different amounts, 13 Q. So if you go to the -- so this is -- you 14 and each of those amounts relates to the category that 14 testified earlier this was the original damages estimate 15 15 appears to the left of the amount. And so I'm just focused that you provided? 16 right now on the -- the \$5,700 amount, and that 5,731 that 16 A. Yeah, and that is one where we are not talking in 17 appears in the upper right -- that is made up and relates 17 terms of damages for which we're trying to collect. We did 18 to the 5,700 -- \$5,730.59 there; right? 18 not lose revenue. This is about expenses, management, time 19 A. Those would be managers. I don't -- I'm not sure 19 away when things should have been being done by other -- by 20 they're all salaried, but I'm pretty sure because I'm 20 employees, other things. 21 looking at the number of hours involved. I apologize, this 21 But as I say, that's why I looked at this and it 22 22 is a long time ago, but when you get to 25, 30 hours, 18 didn't make any sense and we had to go back because that 23 hours, I may be in there, David Boyd would be in there, 23 was -- sales loss looked like revenue, and we are not 24 Marty Shilley is in there. Again, they're not hourly 24 asking for anything to do with revenue, in terms of employees, but they also are there very early. Three of us 25 25

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

Richmark. The revenue and the parking is something else

Page 101 Page 103 A. Just a second. I think I -- no, that is -- okay, 1 more maybe afraid to come to work and talked to them. I 2 this is 92. Yeah, we got rid of 91? All right. Thank 2 did not talk to him every day what did you say to every 3 you. Okay, where are you looking? employee to date. We did not know how long this would go, 3 4 Q. The next category down starting on the left says 4 we did not know we were going to be in the position we are 5 "Security Services Paid." Do you see that? 5 right now dealing with this, so there was no ongoing 6 compilation during the month of June. So as I said before, A. Okay, yes, I see that. 6 7 Q. Do you know what that category of damages refers 7 it is everybody's very best estimate. Q. (Inaudible) we'll move along. So Jeff Scott is a 8 8 to? 9 sales manager --9 A. There is a person whose name I cannot remember at 10 the moment -- who works on Capitol Hill. He's got a 10 A. Correct. 11 security firm. He's got a couple people working for him --11 Q. -- so (inaudible.) 12 can't remember the name of it -- but he's very familiar 12 A. I'm sorry, what was that? 13 13 Q. Is he like the head of the sales department? with City employees, the police department. His name was 14 14 given to me, and those are -- represents the total in 15 Q. What is Alan Anderson's role? 15 checks paid to him. 16 He sort of had -- he had his pulse on what was 16 A. He is head of the tech department and my 17 going on in the neighborhood. They were spotting people 17 right-hand person. 18 that were coming up from Portland around. He just sort of 18 Q. And what does the tech department do? Is that 19 knew many of the protesters, he knew the people, he -- I 19 IT? 20 20 A. No, it's not IT. It's -- in what we manufacture, won't say one of them because he had a security firm, but 21 21 there are lots of machinery, ways to do things, processing he would -- was hired to let me know if he heard anything, 22 it, quoting, ordering dyes, parts. It's not rocket 22 if there was anything to the building, any security for the 23 23 science, but it's complicated, and that's why we have a building we need to worry about. He had some people out at 24 night sometimes looking over things. Nothing ever 24 tech department because it's too difficult for salespeople 25 25 happened. But again, I wanted as much information as I to figure this out, and that's why we have a group Page 102 Page 104 1 could about what was going on during the month so that I 1 dedicated to it. 2 2 Q. Barry Cosme you said CFO? could protect the business, the company, the building, the 3 3 A. Correct. 4 4 Q. And so -- and it's your testimony that this Q. Who is Marty Shilley? 5 5 individual was paid \$8,000 for those services? A. He is our -- he is my key person in charge of 6 A. That's correct. 6 equipment, making repairs, handling things. He'll deal 7 Q. How did you find the -- is this person Barry 7 with outside vendors involved with equipment. He's been Hearns? Does that name --8 8 with me close to 40 years. So he has technical abilities 9 A. Yes. That's correct, thank you. Somebody knew 9 that I don't have, and it usually involves equipment, electrical, the building, et cetera. 10 him, gave me the name, telephone number, I contacted him, 10 Q. And David Boyd. Who is David Boyd? 11 and this is what he was paid for the whole project. 11 A. He is the floor manager of the production area. 12 Q. And this \$8,000 -- this was for more months than 12 13 Q. Did any of those individuals receive any, you 13 just June; correct? 14 know, workplace reprimand for not being as productive as 14 A. Yes. 15 15 they should have been during CHOP? Q. What months was this --16 16 A. I stopped paying when we no longer -- and I don't remember what month that was -- we no longer felt that 17 Q. Did anyone receive any reprimand for not being as 17 18 productive as you think they should have been? 18 there was immediate concern about the safety of the A. No. No, we just did the exact opposite. We 19 19 building. 20 thanked everybody for doing the best they could in a very, 20 MR. CRAMER: I'm going to drop another document 21 21 very difficult situation. into the chat. 22 Q. The next category is Security Services Paid. Do 22 (Exhibit No. 93 marked for 23 you see that for \$8,000? 23 identification.) A. Which -- are we on 91 still? 24 24 A. Okay. 25 Q. Looking at document 92. 25 BY MR. CRAMER:

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

834cc13c-c5d2-4cbd-8245-3b3bc0b4be28

	Page 165	Page 167
1	A. What document are we on now?	A. Not to my knowledge, no.
2	Q. We're back on 92, sorry.	A. Not to my knowledge, no. Q. Did any ask you for rent waivers or deferrals due to CHOP?
3	A. Okay, got it. Okay, rental concessions.	3 to CHOP?
4	Q. Well, sorry, one last question on the parking.	
5	Why did you feel like it was a better metric to compare	 A. These are the two that Barry supplied. If we had given breaks, knocked off some payments to any others, they would also be listed here. Q. And how many units are there? How many suites? A. I don't know the exact number. Probably well
6	June 2020 to June 2019 as opposed to June 2021?	6 would also be listed here.
7	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	Q. And how many units are there? How many suites?
8	A. I don't know. As I say, there are you keep	A. I don't know the exact number. Probably well
9	bringing up the COVID. I understand that. There were a	9 over 20.
10	lot of other factors. I just you know, that was one	Q. And so of the total number of tenants, two asked
11	where there was nothing in the way. There was nothing	for rent waivers or deferrals in this time period that
12	negative that we could think about. There are a number of	you're aware of?
13	things that possibly could have depressed the revenue after	A. According to this list. Nobody was turned down
14	that, including CHOP, parking, the playfield which is	that I'm aware of. And it would have come to me.
15	playfield, CHOP. And I don't know. We put the number in.	Q. And so the others did they have did they
16	We chose not to give the explanations that we don't know	make any complaints to you about security in the area?
17	anything about.	17 MR. WEAVER: Objection.
18	BY MR. CRAMER:	18 A. Barry Cosme dealt with the tenants. Nobody moved
19	Q. So do you think it's more accurate to that	out. If nobody expressed concern, they would have been the
20	2021 is a better analogy to 2020 given the ongoing concerns	only people on Capitol Hill. Everybody on Capitol Hill was
21	about COVID and restaurants and that type of thing?	21 concerned in that area. It would have been absolutely
22	A. If we	normal to hear from every single one of them what do we
23	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	think is going on, what do we know because we're the
24	A. Excuse me, if we had more information to look at	landlord. If anybody knew something, it would be us rather
25	that we all could look at and all said this makes sense,	25 than the individual tenants. Did every single one of them
	Page 166	Page 168
	rage roo	rage 100
1		
1 2	then I could see coming up with a number based on having	1 ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we
1 2 3	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it
2	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given.
2	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given.
2 3 4	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for
2 3 4 5	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER:	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1?	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry,	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry.	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel?	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense.	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense. Q. I'm going to	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened. BY MR. CRAMER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense. Q. I'm going to A. Because based on the also, most of the places	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Can you take a look at Exhibit No. 102, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense. Q. I'm going to A. Because based on the also, most of the places up there rent for very little money. If that is a break-in	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Can you take a look at Exhibit No. 102, which is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense. Q. I'm going to A. Because based on the also, most of the places up there rent for very little money. If that is a break-in rent then it's large enough for a month that it makes sense	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Can you take a look at Exhibit No. 102, which is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense. Q. I'm going to A. Because based on the also, most of the places up there rent for very little money. If that is a break-in rent then it's large enough for a month that it makes sense that it's that customer. I don't know that for a fact.	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Can you take a look at Exhibit No. 102, which is in the (Exhibit No. 102 marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense. Q. I'm going to A. Because based on the also, most of the places up there rent for very little money. If that is a break-in rent then it's large enough for a month that it makes sense that it's that customer. I don't know that for a fact. Again, I can find out for you.	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Can you take a look at Exhibit No. 102, which is in the (Exhibit No. 102 marked for identification.) A. Okay, got it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense. Q. I'm going to A. Because based on the also, most of the places up there rent for very little money. If that is a break-in rent then it's large enough for a month that it makes sense that it's that customer. I don't know that for a fact. Again, I can find out for you. Q. And did did any other tenants strike that.	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Can you take a look at Exhibit No. 102, which is in the (Exhibit No. 102 marked for identification.) A. Okay, got it. BY MR. CRAMER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	then I could see coming up with a number based on having more information. This was done with the only thing we knew. We could point to that and say, hey, we don't know about any problems or anything. After that the Capitol Hill has not been the same since CHOP, so I just don't but we can't tell you why. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Okay. So rental concessions, which is the next category, who is Tenant A1? A. Okay, based on the numbers okay, I'm sorry, I'm being indirect. I don't know the answer to the question. I'm sorry. Q. Is it Vortex Travel? A. If that is I'm guessing. If that is I'm guessing, if that's all right with you, then if that's our maybe second largest tenant, that would make sense. Q. I'm going to A. Because based on the also, most of the places up there rent for very little money. If that is a break-in rent then it's large enough for a month that it makes sense that it's that customer. I don't know that for a fact. Again, I can find out for you.	ask Barry? I have no idea, but those are the ones that we gave a break to. If any others had wanted a break, it would have been given. Q. And the Vortex did they they also asked for a deferral the month before because of the pandemic; right? A. I only see what's on this record. I don't know of anything else. I know what's on that record, but just to add, this wasn't a deferral. We gave them this money. We did not get this money back and then put in a claim for it. Q. Right. But the they were seeking a refund of this rent both because of the CHOP and because of the pandemic; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Not that I'm aware of. If this happened in that month of June, there's only one reason it happened. BY MR. CRAMER: Q. Can you take a look at Exhibit No. 102, which is in the (Exhibit No. 102 marked for identification.) A. Okay, got it.

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

834cc13c-c5d2-4cbd-8245-3b3bc0b4be28

Page 181 Page 183 1 1 A. Just a second. Are you -- Employee F? A. We would not have come up with the second one if we didn't reevaluate the first one. And I was not a 2 Q. No, I'm talking the one under "Security Services 2 Paid," where it says "Employee productivity reduction of 10 3 3 participant in all of the discussions on it. 4 percent." Do you see that? 4 Q. So in Exhibit 91, the first damage estimate you 5 A. Yes. Just a second. I know the category; I'm 5 did, you included -- you included a 5 percent reduction, just trying to find it. Yeah, okay. Okay. 6 6 and --Q. So who determined that productivity was reduced 7 7 A. I don't know where Barry got it. by 10 percent for the month of June? 8 8 Q. And what were the discussions about why you 9 A. Probably Marty, Dave Boyd, Barry, me, Jeff Scott, 9 decided that 5 percent wasn't accurate and it should be 10? 10 and Greg White, all of the people that have employees 10 MR. WEAVER: Objection. 11 working under them. Since we -- none of us manage all of 11 A. I do not remember what instigated the change in 12 the people, it would had to have been a collaborative 12 format. I don't remember. 13 effort. And again, it's the very best approximation we 13 BY MR. CRAMER: 14 could come up with. 14 Q. And some of the alleged lack of productivity --15 Q. And what data did you look at to come up with a isn't that captured in the other work that you claim all of 15 16 10 percent reduction as the right number? 16 these employees were doing instead of being productive? 17 A. Richmark is managed, almost exclusively, but A. Well, it's -- it's broken up -- okay, the 17 18 management by walking around, and that simply means that managers were not included in that 10 percent lack of 18 19 we're not staring at people all the time, but we are 19 productivity. The managers -- managers don't do exactly 20 walking around. All the managers are working managers. 20 the same things as the manufacturing staff does. 21 They do things, they manage, and it's a -- for us, for my 21 Q. But it says "Reduction of 10 percent of total 22 company, it's a very good way to assess people and how it's 22 monthly payroll." So total monthly payroll would include 23 23 everyone; correct? 24 The interactions between people and departments 24 MR. WEAVER: Objection. 25 is absolutely enormous, and there's really no other way 25 A. I'm not now 100 percent sure. Page 182 Page 184 that I've ever known in 50 years to do it but the way we're 1 BY MR. CRAMER: 1 2 Q. Okay. And you've already told me that the doing it. And people's concerns, productivity, going 2 3 slower, once in a while you'd see somebody looking out at 3 employees under "Garbage and Vendor Management" -- that the parking lot, door -- there's a door open on 11th those aren't all managers. 4 5 Avenue, seeing what's going on out there. 6 People's concentration for the month of June was 6 Q. Okay, so you're double counting. 7 pretty bad. Okay? I can't get in between somebody's ears; 7 MR. WEAVER: Objection. Is that a question? 8 I can just say all of us looked and none of us thought it 8 Accusation? 9 was going particularly well. We didn't go out of business, 9 Just wait for a question. 10 okay, and we did ship product, but there were a lot of 10 A. Okay. 11 things during the month besides just manufacturing the 11 BY MR. CRAMER: 12 label that day that just weren't done. And it wasn't half, 12 Q. You'd agree with me that there's double counting 13 it wasn't hundreds of thousands. It's -- 10 percent was 13 here; correct? 14 A. No. the number we put. If you wanted to fight me on it, say 8, 14 15 15 you know, I couldn't prove otherwise. Q. Okay. Extraordinary employees management 16 Q. And why did you bump it up from 5 percent in your 16 category that you told me earlier -- that's when you had to first damage estimate, which was -do things other than be productive; right? 17 17 MR. WEAVER: Objection. 18 A. I'll give you the same answer I did last time. 18 I'm not sure that we did a -- you know, hey, if I was you A. At this point, as I said before, I need greater 19 19

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

20

21

22

23

24

25

productivity decrease; is that correct?

in looking at that, it does not look like we did a really

do this again, believe me, I will get the answers.

good job the first time, and I cannot explain why. If we

Q. So when you did it closer to June 2020, if you

look at Exhibit 91, you believed that there was a 5 percent

clarification. I thought when I walked in here, apparently

Q. Okay. So let me rephrase the earlier question.

not seeing both things side by side, I missed that.

There is potentially overcounting among -- double

counting -- strike that -- there is a potentially double

BY MR. CRAMER:

20

21

22

23

24

25

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 52 of 97

BILL DONNER 11/16/2021

	Page 213	Page 215
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. I believe so. It sounds familiar. I'm not sure. MR. CRAMER: I don't have any other questions. MR. WEAVER: I don't have any questions. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:51 p.m. We are off the record. (The deposition concluded at 4:51 p.m.) (Signature was reserved.)	1 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 2 I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: 5 That the foregoing testimony of BILL DONNER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; 8 That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; 10 That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; 12 That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; 14 That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome thereof; 17 DATE: November 23, 2021 23 Mindy L. Suurs 24 Certified Court Reporter #2195
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 214 SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, November 16, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	

54 (Pages 213 to 215)

Exhibit 28

Gang Unit info

From: "Nollette, Deanna" <deanna.nollette@seattle.gov>

To: "Best, Carmen" <carmen.best@seattle.gov>; "Mahaffey, Thomas"

<thomas.mahaffey@seattle.gov>; "Hirjak, Stephen" <stephen.hirjak@seattle.gov>;

"Cordner, Lesley" <lesley.cordner@seattle.gov>; "Diaz, Adrian"

<adrian.diaz@seattle.gov>

Date: Tue, 30 Jun 2020 11:32:51 -0700 **Attachments:** Ganginfo6302020.docx (20.18 kB)

Updates from the Gang unit. No real new info but a good summary.

Deanna



Deanna Nollette Assistant Chief Investigations Bureau Seattle Police Department (206) 615-0956

Gang Intelligence 06/29/20

This is a summary of concerns that have been brought to my attention by several informants and other concerned people in the community. None of these people wish to be identified for fear of retaliation against them and/or their families.

The CHOP has become a center of lawlessness for our gang members. They all want to go and check it out. They want to see what it is like to be in an area without any police. A number of them are bringing guns with them. The problem is that existing beefs between groups out on the street still exist within the CHOP. Now there are different rival groups that might not come across each other are running into each other in a confined geographic area. This is causing some of the shootings and other crimes that are occurring within the CHOP. Since there are no officers in the area, there is nothing to stop explosions of violence between rival gangs.

Two main Central District gangs are claiming the CHOP as their area. They are the East Union Street Hustlers and the Deuce 8's. They are both Gangster Disciples and are closely aligned. Other South End gangs are coming to the CHOP to check things out and almost immediately getting into altercations with the CD gangs. For example, the first homicide victim was from Union and the shooter was from 44 Holly. There is a power struggle going on within the CHOP for who gets to control the drug trade which at this time is including cocaine, heroin, meth, and marijuana.

The gang members are also noticing a lack of patrol officers anywhere in the city. They are feeling emboldened and think they can pretty much do anything without fear of being arrested.

Exhibit 29

CHOP/CHAZ -1111 East Olive Apartments, Seattle- copy of formal complaint

From: Judy Whitcomb <judyw@indigorealestate.com>

To: "Diaz, Adrian" <adrian.diaz@seattle.gov>

Cc: Chris McEver <chrism@indigorealestate.com>; Donna Roberts

<donnar@indigorealestate.com>
Tue, 23 Jun 2020 15:01:40 -0700

CAUTION: External Email

Hi Adrian,

Date:

I submitted a formal complaint today with the city on their online form on behalf of 1111 East Olive Apartments. I want you to know that we appreciate your responsiveness and thought it would be fair to send you a copy. We know this is an especially tough for law enforcement and we miss you very much at the East Precinct!

Dear Seattle Leaders,

I am the Investment Manager overseeing 1111 East Olive Apartments and we have several concerns about what has been going on in the CHOP/CHAZ.

Our building is located on 11th Avenue and East Olive Street and has been significantly impacted.

- 1. Street closures- our parking garage is off 11th and our residents have been having a hard time getting in and out of the parking garage. It is very intimidating to have to check in with CHAZ/CHOP each time. On Friday, June 12th (after several days of barricades and barriers being up), we asked CHOP/CHAZ to move the barriers past our parking garage so that the residents could come and go freely. We came in the next day to retaliatory graffiti on our front entry doors that said, "MOVE TF OUT" and the north side near the front entry "FUCK RICH PPLE", "FUCK GENTIFICATION". And those are just the highlights.
- Noise -all the time, but particularly late at night keeping residents awake until 4am.
 Loudspeakers and people outside with no regard to the neighbors. We have at least
 (2) different residents sleeping in their bathrooms at night. Some staying in hotels or
 with friends and family. Many are making sure they leave for the weekend.
- 3. Graffiti has been out of control- we have spent hours and hundreds of dollars covering up the graffiti. Some of which was very threatening to our residents.
- 4. Lack of services & area being unsafe:
 - a. Lack of emergency services (SPD and fire department). The fire department also cannot get to water access to our building due to street barriers.
 - b. Hired Guards- We currently have a guard scheduled from 6pm to 9am each day. We have had issues with CHOP/CHAZ people trying to get into our building through the front door and have tried to follow our residents in through the parking garage as well. We are now looking to have (2) guards 24x7. In addition,

- we have a separate patrol that comes by the building 3x per night and walks the entire building. This will be an expense of over \$53K per month.
- c. Couriers are not delivering packages or food orders to our resident (FedEx, UberEats, DoorDash, etc.) since the area is considered unsafe.
- d. Trash pickup is being impacted. Waste Management has been working with us to pick up trash at a designated time.
- e. Cost to upgrade camera system (TBD) working on this week.
- f. Concern for the safety of our residents and employees.

5. Resident concerns:

- a. Safety and the area being now known as a free for all with no police presence.
- b. Residents have been harassed and threatened outside of the building.
- c. Noise all hours, especially from 11pm to 4am it seems to get the loudest.
- d. Afraid to be near their windows at night.
- e. Residents try to be home before dark, so they have given themselves a curfew.
- f. Not being able to come and go from the parking garage as they please.
- 6. Occupancy- in 2 weeks possible occupancy drop 15%:
 - a. We have (4) residents have given their notice to move out due to CHOP/CHAZ.
 - b. We have (5) residents who asked about moving out and will likely move out.
 - c. We have had (3) apartments who were supposed to move in, cancel their move in.
 - d. Our building is 80 units and in (2) weeks, that is a potential loss of (12) homes or a 15% drop in occupancy.
 - e. Although legally residents are bound to a lease termination fee equal to (2) month's rent; and we have gone back and forth about just letting residents out of their leases. We have determined that we are charging residents 50% of their lease break fee to move out. That is a big ask from somebody who is being chased out of their home. Many of our residents have lived on Capitol Hill for years and support BLM.

What I am hearing from nearby businesses is that they are afraid to reach out and afraid of retaliation. I encourage you to reach out to the businesses and residents in CHOP/CHAZ. I know we are not alone.

We fear that we will lose half our residents this Summer. These are residents that love Capitol Hill, love 1111 East Olive Apartments and our onsite management team (Stephanie and Velid). CHOP/CHAZ is chasing people out of the neighborhood.

The city needs to step in and fix this. I can be reached anytime by phone or email.

Thank you for your time Adrian!

Warm regards,

Judy Whitcomb | Investment Manager

Indigo Real Estate Services, Inc.
5415 California Ave SW | Seattle, WA 98136
D: 206-232-7181
judyw@indigorealestate.com | www.indigorealestate.com

Exhibit 30

FW: Resident safety concerns

From: Michael Oaksmith <moaksmith@hunterscapital.com>

To: "Lee, Bobby" <bobby.lee@seattle.gov>

Cc: "Bolieu, Sabrina" <sabrina.bolieu@seattle.gov>

Date: Fri, 19 Jun 2020 13:45:53 -0700

CAUTION: External Email

Another great email from today.

From: Alex Harris <aeharris@me.com>
Sent: Friday, June 19, 2020 1:28 PM

To: pm.broadway < pm.broadway@hunterscapital.com >

Subject: Resident safety concerns

Broadway Building & Hunters Capital,

My name is Alexandra Harris. I am a resident of the Broadway Building where I have lived for about a year with my boyfriend. Our apartment is on the side facing Nagle Place and Cal Anderson Park. I am writing to express our joint frustration about our living experience over the past few weeks. Currently we are staying with relatives in Texas because we have been forced out of our home.

The presence of the Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone or "CHAZ" means that we do not feel safe, comfortable, or welcome in our own neighborhood. Incidents of violence and the presence of guns within the CHAZ are well documented. We have been assured that the police will respond to emergency calls from the Broadway Building, but this does not offer us any comfort if we step outside onto Nagle. We are also entirely unable to use Cal Anderson. Access to the park is one of the main reasons that we chose to live in this building. Throughout the Covid-19 pandemic we've used the park as our main way of getting fresh air, exercising, and walking our dog. Now we are unable to do any of these things. We have also had difficulty entering or exiting the apartment by car due to the amount of foot traffic around the blockade near Pine/Nagle. We have also had difficulty having packages and food delivered. The effect in total is that we are restricted from being able to come and go from the apartment; we feel that we are trapped inside.

We have been kept up multiple nights by the sound of loud music from CHAZ being played until 3 or 4am. We are also regularly woken up by music as early as 5am, and the music continues on and off throughout the day. We are used to some degree of noise in the area, but the (literally) constant thumping of bass music is nothing short of torture. My boyfriend and I have been kept up multiple nights in a row, only to be woken up early the next morning. The accumulated lack of sleep has taken a toll on our physical and mental health. These distractions are also impacting our professional lives.

We have tried using white noise machines and ear plugs but neither are effective at blocking the volume of sound we are forced to deal with.

We have enjoyed our time at the Broadway Building, and we know the current situation is not necessarily your fault. However, the fact of the matter is that we are paying a large amount of money for an apartment that is currently nothing short of unlivable. We are not able to rest or sleep in our home. We are not able to come and go as we please. We do not feel safe leaving our home or walking through our neighborhood. We have had to incur additional costs to buy plane tickets to fly out-of-state because we have been forced out of our home with nowhere else to go. I want to be clear as well that we are not happy to be in Texas; Coronavirus cases are spiking here and we are concerned for our health in that regard. We support the goals of the Black Lives Matter movement, but the city's decision to allow CHAZ to remain is nothing short of an outrage. We recently renewed our lease but if the CHAZ situation is not resolved in the coming weeks then I see no other choice than to terminate the lease, and we are prepared to take legal action to do so if necessary.

We are hopeful that the Broadway Building and Hunters Capital will join us in pushing for the City of Seattle to address the growing threat that CHAZ poses to the safety and well-being of your residents.

Sincerely,

Alex Harris

Exhibit 31

Capitol Hill Resident Safety Concerns

From: Alex Harris <aeharris@me.com>

To: "Durkan, Jenny" <jenny.durkan@seattle.gov>

Date: Mon, 22 Jun 2020 14:50:12 -0700

CAUTION: External Email

Jenny Durkan,

My name is Alexandra Harris. Normally I am a resident of the Capitol Hill Area of Seattle City District 3

Regardless of the political messaging of CHOP or whatever positives may have come out of it, the fact of the matter is that it is ruining the neighborhood for residents. I am disgusted that Jenny Durkan still tries to defend what's happening as a "summer of love" when multiple people have been shot in the area and emergency services are unable to reach victims. I have seen multiple instances of people walking around Cal Anderson with guns and even AR-15s. I am a small, young woman and normally I feel relatively safe in my neighborhood but not anymore. I am unable to enjoy the park and neighborhood that I pay taxes for because it has been turned into a homeless camp; there is graffiti and trash everywhere, benches have been stolen, dozens of tents and even cars cover Cal Anderson. Recent events in Cal Anderson on June 19th even specifically banned white people from entering the park. How is any of this acceptable?! This in addition to almost a month of being tortured by lack of sleep from constant noise in the park. I am a student at the UW School of Law and I had no choice other than to drop all my courses for this semester because the constant noise and distraction disrupted my studying so severely that I couldn't prepare for final exams.

Never in a million years did I think I would have to flee my home in Seattle over safety concerns, but that is what I have recently done. I support the BLM movement and believe in the importance of police reform. However, the importance of these causes does not entitle CHOP to disrespect the residents and businesses of the Capitol Hill community. If CHOP is not disbanded soon myself and my boyfriend will be forced to move out of the neighborhood, and I am sure we are not the only ones.

Shame on you! Shame on Jenny Durkan! As a resident of Seattle I am DEMANDING that the city take action to disband CHOP, not to "work together" with CHOP, DISBAND IT. CHOP MUST GO. CHOP IS NOT WELCOME IN CAPITOL HILL.

Sincerely,

Alex Harris

Exhibit 32

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 66 of 97

KILBURN TAMARA 5/13/2021

	Page 1		Page 3
	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	EXAMINATION
	WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON	2	ATTORNEY PAGE
	AT SEATTLE	3	BY MS. PRATT: 6
		4	BY MS. PRATT: 97
	HUNTERS CAPITAL, LLC, et al.,)	5	
	Plaintiffs,)	6	EXHIBIT INDEX
	vs.) No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ	7	No. DESCRIPTION PAGE
	CITY OF SEATTLE,)	8	Exhibit 10 Google map. 16
	Defendant.)	9	Exhibit 11 CHOP Damages. 49
		10	Exhibit 12 2018 Orders and Gross Sales. 59
	ZOOM VIDEO DEPOSITION UPON ORAL EXAMINATION	11	Exhibit 13 2019 Orders and Gross Sales. 59
	OF	12	Exhibit 14 2020 Orders and Gross Sales. 59
	TAMARA KILBURN	13 14	Exhibit 15 2017 Orders and Gross Sales. 59
	SWAY AND CAKE 30(b)(6)	15	Exhibit 16 Homestreet Bank document. 84 Exhibit 17 2/12/21 email from Tamara Kilburn 97
	9:00 a.m.	16	to Andrea Augustine.
	9.00 a.iii. May 7, 2021	17	Exhibit 18 5/9/2020 Homestreet Bank document. 100
	iviay 1, 2021	18	Exhibit 19 Homestreet Bank Basic Business 100
		19	Checking information.
		20	Exhibit 20 June-December Losses 2020. 102
		21	Exhibit 21 Plaintiff Sway and Cake, LLC's 140
		22	Answers and Responses to Defendant
	*** Contains Confidential Testimony and Exhibits ***	23	City of Seattle's First Discovery
	·	24	Requests.
	REPORTED BY: Pat Lessard, CCR #2104	25	
	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	1	EXHIBIT INDEX
2	2 0.20	2	No. DESCRIPTION PAGE
3	FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:	3	Exhibit 22 Amended Notice of Video Deposition 140
4	MR. TYLER S. WEAVER	4	of Sway and Cake, LLC, Pursuant to
5	Calfo Eakes	5	Federal Rule of Civil Procedure
6	1301 Second Avenue, Suite 2800	6	30(b)(6).
7	Seattle, WA 98104	7	Exhibit 23 State of Washington Information. 149
	206.294.7440	8	Exhibit 24 Sway and Cake daily numbers May to 160
8		_	A 4 2010
9	tylerw@calfoeakes.com	9	August 2019 Exhibit 25 Suray and Calca Daily numbers 2020 160
9 10	•	10	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160
9 10 11	FOR THE DEFENDANT:	10	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169
9 10 11 12	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT	10 11 12	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes
9 10 11 12 13	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen	10 11 12 13	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only.
9 10 11 12 13 14	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400	10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes
9 10 11 12 13	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen	10 11 12 13	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104	10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104 206.673.1700	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement. REFERRED EXHIBIT INDEX
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104 206.673.1700	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement. REFERRED EXHIBIT INDEX
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104 206.673.1700 caitlin@harriganleyh.com ALSO PRESENT: MR. KARL BENITEZ, Videographer	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement. REFERRED EXHIBIT INDEX
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104 206.673.1700 caitlin@harriganleyh.com ALSO PRESENT:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement. REFERRED EXHIBIT INDEX
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104 206.673.1700 caitlin@harriganleyh.com ALSO PRESENT: MR. KARL BENITEZ, Videographer	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement. REFERRED EXHIBIT INDEX
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104 206.673.1700 caitlin@harriganleyh.com ALSO PRESENT: MR. KARL BENITEZ, Videographer	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement. REFERRED EXHIBIT INDEX
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104 206.673.1700 caitlin@harriganleyh.com ALSO PRESENT: MR. KARL BENITEZ, Videographer	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement. REFERRED EXHIBIT INDEX
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FOR THE DEFENDANT: MS. CAITLIN PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen 999 Third Avenue, Suite 4400 Seattle, WA 98104 206.673.1700 caitlin@harriganleyh.com ALSO PRESENT: MR. KARL BENITEZ, Videographer	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit 25 Sway and Cake Daily numbers 2020. 160 Exhibit 26 Contingency Fee Agreement. 169 Confidential and Attorney's Eyes Only. Exhibit 27 Sway and Cake Instagram reopening 173 announcement. REFERRED EXHIBIT INDEX

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

office@roughandassociates.com 206.682.1427 3515 SW Alaska St Seattle WA 98126

KILBURN TAMARA 5/13/2021

	Page 9		Page 11
1	MS. PRATT: That's me typing.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And how long have you owned the business?
2	So I think, Karl, that bear with me, Ms. Kilburn. We can go off for this, if you want.	2	A. It was started in 2002.Q. And has your involvement in the business
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:06 a.m.		changed since 2002?
5	We are off the record.	5	A. Over the years, yes. Yeah yes, it has.
6	(Discussion off the record.)	6	It's a small boutique business so you wear many hats.
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.	7	Q. Tell me more about how it's changed over the
8	The time is 9:07 a.m. We are back on the	8	years.
9	record.	9	A. It's just we've had some growth. I mean
10	Q. (By Ms. Pratt) Ms. Kilburn, I apologize for	10	2002, so we're coming on 20 years, so there's been
11	the interruption there.	11	growth. There's been change. It's a fashion business
12	So you said that you looked over the	12	so there's been evolvement with that.
13	information that was requested of you as part of your	13	As I've gotten older my roles have changed
14	preparation for this deposition, is that right?	14	so that it's more of a mentor and development role.
15	A. Yes.	15	But mostly just with anything that grows and changes,
16	Q. And what were those documents?	16 17	it's just kind of I'm active where I'm needed.
17 18	A. The documents that I had prepared that were	18	Q. So when the business started in 2002 what
19	requested were any kind of communications I've had or any kind of financials or any kind of photos or	19	was your day-to-day role? A. I did everything. I was my sole employee.
20	anything that would be relevant to what we're talking	20	Really, everything.
21	about today.	21	Q. When was the first major change such that
22	Q. Do you know if all of the documents that you	22	you didn't have to do everything anymore?
23	reviewed were actually produced in this case?	23	A. I've always been really involved; I think
24	A. The things that were produced were the	24	that's the success of it. Retail is not an easy
25	things that I had.	25	business so I've always had a higher level of
	5		
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. So then am I understanding you correctly	1	involvement.
2	that anything you looked at in preparation for today	2	So I mean I think certain roles have changed
3	has been produced in this case?	3	but I've always been really, really deeply involved in
4	A. Correct.	4	the everyday workings of the business.
5	Q. Okay. So other than reviewing those	5	Q. You said that retail is not an easy
6	documents and sort of trying to center yourself for	6	business. What did you mean by that?
7	the denocition experience did you do any other form of		
	the deposition experience did you do any other form of	7	A. I just mean it's something that you have to
8	preparation?	8	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to
8 9	preparation? A. A good night's sleep.	8 9	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest
8 9 10	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know.	8 9 10	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success.
8 9 10 11	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you	8 9 10 11	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have tojust like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with
8 9 10 11 12	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what	8 9 10 11 12	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have tojust like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business?
8 9 10 11 12 13	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were?	8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at the time.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people. I haven't experienced the only downsides
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at the time. Q. And did you find any?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have tojust like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people. I haven't experienced the only downsides I've ever really experienced have been, I would say,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at the time. Q. And did you find any? A. No, I didn't have any.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have tojust like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people. I haven't experienced the only downsides I've ever really experienced have been, I would say, maybe just dealing with the day-to-day employees and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at the time. Q. And did you find any? A. No, I didn't have any. Q. So when you said you reviewed documents that did not include any communications? A. No.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to rjust like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people. I haven't experienced the only downsides I've ever really experienced have been, I would say, maybe just dealing with the day-to-day employees and things like that.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at the time. Q. And did you find any? A. No, I didn't have any. Q. So when you said you reviewed documents that did not include any communications? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So you're the owner of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people. I haven't experienced the only downsides I've ever really experienced have been, I would say, maybe just dealing with the day-to-day employees and things like that. But kind of I think with any business as an owner that those things are just kind of out of your control.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at the time. Q. And did you find any? A. No, I didn't have any. Q. So when you said you reviewed documents that did not include any communications? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So you're the owner of Sway and Cake, right?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people. I haven't experienced the only downsides I've ever really experienced have been, I would say, maybe just dealing with the day-to-day employees and things like that. But kind of I think with any business as an owner that those things are just kind of out of your control. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) How about financial risk?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	preparation? A. A good night's sleep. Q. Nice to know. You mentioned the documents that you reviewed included communications. Do you recall what communications those were? A. I was asked if I had any communications in reference to text messages or anything that would pertain to anything happening in my neighborhood at the time. Q. And did you find any? A. No, I didn't have any. Q. So when you said you reviewed documents that did not include any communications? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So you're the owner of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I just mean it's something that you have to have passion for and drive. And you really have to just like any small business you really have to invest in the overall vision of its success. Q. And what are the sort of downside risks with owning a small business? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead. A. I mean if you're really passionate about it the downsides aren't it's not it can be different for different people. I haven't experienced the only downsides I've ever really experienced have been, I would say, maybe just dealing with the day-to-day employees and things like that. But kind of I think with any business as an owner that those things are just kind of out of your control.

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

KILBURN TAMARA 5/13/2021

	Page 13		Page 15
1	say, being here so long.	1	A. Sway and Cake is a women's specialty retail
2	But there's also financial risk in business.	2	store.
3	I mean it's always a risk, I believe, if you start	3	Q. And what does that mean?
4	your own business.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Well, first of all, we only carry women's
5	Q. So if you are thinking about early 2020,	5	clothing. It's a current term is "on-trend,"
6	what did your role at Sway and Cake look like at that	6	meaning current trends that are today, current today.
7	time?	7	Also defining I have a younger clientele so we
8	A. Early 2020, so basically my role at that	8	cater to a certain age group, if that makes sense.
9	time is I oversee the general operations, and I	9	And when I say on-trend, "trend" means a lot
10	oversee product purchasing, the buy for the store.	10	of different things, but I would say on-trend in the
11	I also oversee just overall management of	11	Instagram youth market, I would say 35 and under.
12	people, budget. More in the, I would say, looking at	12	Q. So when you said that you have a younger
13	it, I was doing more of the back end.	13	clientele, that's what you mean, 35 and under?
14	Q. What did you do before owning Sway and Cake?	14	A. Correct.
15	A. Before Sway and Cake I was a fashion stylist	15	Q. And you have a storefront, is that right?
16	and photographer.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. In Seattle?	17	Q. Where is that?
18	A. In New York.	18	A. It's on the corner of Pike Pike and 12th.
19	Q. How long did you do that?	19	Q. Okay. We're going to try our first exhibit
20	A. Oh, about nine years from start to finish.	20	now.
21	Q. How did you bring that work into what you do	21	And so what I'm going to do is I'm going to
22	at Sway and Cake?	22	drop an exhibit into the Chat function and I'll let
23	A. I'm sorry? What was the question again?	23	you know when it should be there for you.
24	Q. How did you bring your work as a fashion	24	MR. WEAVER: This is the Chat function.
25	photographer and stylist into what you do at	25	THE WITNESS: Okay.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	Sway and Cake?	1	MR. WEAVER: You can use the mouse over
2	A. Are you asking me how I incorporated that	2	there and click on the Chat.
3	into what I do now or then?	3	MS. PRATT: This exhibit, as I understand
4	Q. Yes. Thank you for asking for	4	as I counted it last time, Mr. Weaver, we're on 10
5	clarification. Yes, that is right.	5	now.
6	A. Okay. You know, when I moved back to	6	Do you have the same count?
7	Seattle the nicest way to put this is it's not a	7	MR. WEAVER: I didn't check but I believe
8	fashion town. I don't think it is.	8	that's correct.
9	So those types of things were pretty	9	MS. ROUGH: That is correct.
10	obsolete to use as a career. I'm sure it was there	10	MS. PRATT: Thank you, Linda.
11	but it wasn't like New York.	11 12	I have marked the next exhibit as
12	So I basically, in a nutshell, took all of	13	Exhibit 10. (Marked Denosition Exhibit No. 10.)
13 14	my contacts and started a retail business because it	14	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 10.) MR. WEAVER: Double click on it and then
15	would seem like a natural fit for me.	15	Save.
16	And so as far as incorporating the styling,	16	Q. (By Ms. Pratt) Do you recognize what this
17	those go very well together if you're buying and	17	exhibit is?
18	curating product. So there's that.	18	A. It's a map of my neighborhood.
19	As far as photography, I really kind of that kind of fell to the wayside. This will date me,	19	Q. What neighborhood is that?
		20	A. Capital Hill.
.711			
20 21	but e-commerce wasn't bustling quite then. So I used	21	O There are streets marked on this man
21	it when needed but mostly the stylist part was the	21 22	Q. There are streets marked on this map. To your knowledge are those streets marked
21 22	it when needed but mostly the stylist part was the most role that was incorporated.	22	To your knowledge are those streets marked
21 22 <mark>23</mark>	it when needed but mostly the stylist part was the most role that was incorporated. Q. You definitely touched on it but I'm not		To your knowledge are those streets marked correctly?
21 22	it when needed but mostly the stylist part was the most role that was incorporated.	22 23	To your knowledge are those streets marked

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

KILBURN TAMARA 5/13/2021

	Page 73		Page 75
1	A. Yes. She did not work there, though,	1	latter half, like, of June. And there were very few.
2	during I think she started, I want to say, towards	2	Q. So you closed in March due to Covid, right?
3	the latter half of 2020. And she was part-time at the	3	A. Yes. I believe it was mandated for
4	time and now she's just part-time, if that makes	4	everyone.
5	sense.	5	Q. And you just never opened through when?
6	I do also have someone named Nikki Cloud who	6	A. In July we slowly started opening, like
7	works for me but she works remotely and she's in	7	actually like people could see our windows. We
8	Portland.	8	started with, the first week or two I believe we only
9	Q. Other than Ally, Hannah, Nikki and you, does	9	had the we just took the paper down when we were
10	anyone else work at Sway and Cake?	10	open and put it back up at night.
11	A. No.	11	And then August I believe the paper was down
12 13	Q. Okay. Let's look at Exhibit 14 which you	12	full-time.
14	already had in the window. Let me know when you have that open.	13 14	Q. When you say you took the paper down, what
15	Do you have it open? Sorry.	15	do you mean? MR. WEAVER: We have a call coming in.
16	A. Yes.	16	All right. It's done. Go ahead.
17	Q. Okay. Great.	17	Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say you took the
18	So is Exhibit 14 your monthly gross sales	18	paper down, what do you mean?
19	for 2020?	19	A. We kept the store papered up so the public
20	A. Yes.	20	could not see inside of the business.
21	Q. For all of 2020 your gross sales were less	21	Q. When did you do that?
22	than half of your gross sales for 2019, right?	22	A. We papered up March 13th, starting from the
23	A. It looks like that.	23	beginning.
24	Q. Do you have any information that would lead	24	Q. And when in July do you remember did you
25	you to think that that is incorrect?	25	start to take the paper down?
	Page 74		Page 76
1	A. No.	1	A. I would want to say the second week of July
2	A. No.Q. So you think it is correct?	2	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper
2	A. No.Q. So you think it is correct?A. Yes.	2 3	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows,
2 3 4	A. No.Q. So you think it is correct?A. Yes.Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50	2 3 4	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street.
2 3 4 5	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? 	2 3 4 5	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side
2 3 4 5 6	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. 	2 3 4 5 6	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of 	2 3 4 5 6	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure. Q. When was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to figure out exactly when in July you started opening or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure. Q. When was that? A. We were closed March, March starting mid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to figure out exactly when in July you started opening or you opened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 (17 18)	A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure. Q. When was that? A. We were closed March, March starting mid March, March 13th. We were closed April we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to figure out exactly when in July you started opening or you opened? A. I didn't take any notes as far as the actual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure. Q. When was that? A. We were closed March, March starting mid March, March 13th. We were closed April we were April, closed May and we were closed in June.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to figure out exactly when in July you started opening or you opened? A. I didn't take any notes as far as the actual time. I don't have anything like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure. Q. When was that? A. We were closed March, March starting mid March, March 13th. We were closed April we were April, closed May and we were closed in June. Q. You were closed entirely for June?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to figure out exactly when in July you started opening or you opened? A. I didn't take any notes as far as the actual time. I don't have anything like that. Q. Do you have weekly schedules with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure. Q. When was that? A. We were closed March, March starting mid March, March 13th. We were closed April we were April, closed May and we were closed in June. Q. You were closed entirely for June? A. We were open for appointments but the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to figure out exactly when in July you started opening or you opened? A. I didn't take any notes as far as the actual time. I don't have anything like that. Q. Do you have weekly schedules with your employees?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure. Q. When was that? A. We were closed March, March starting mid March, March 13th. We were closed April we were April, closed May and we were closed in June. Q. You were closed entirely for June? A. We were open for appointments but the physical location was still shuttered to the public.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to figure out exactly when in July you started opening or you opened? A. I didn't take any notes as far as the actual time. I don't have anything like that. Q. Do you have weekly schedules with your employees? A. At the time it was just myself and Ally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. So you think it is correct? A. Yes. Q. To what do you attribute the more than 50 percent reduction in your gross sales for 2020 to? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I attribute I can't say for every, the whole entire year, but Covid played a part in some of the sales and the CHOP finished kind of started after Covid. And after that it's, you know, I've been kind of digging out. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you say that Covid played a part, which part do you see Covid playing? A. I see Covid playing mostly when we finally had closure. Q. When was that? A. We were closed March, March starting mid March, March 13th. We were closed April we were April, closed May and we were closed in June. Q. You were closed entirely for June? A. We were open for appointments but the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would want to say the second week of July we started taking we first started taking the paper down on the window to our store. It's all windows, both sides of the street. So we took the paper down on the Pike side first because we didn't want the paper down on the side that had been occupied. And then slowly, as we felt a little bit more comfortable, we started taking the paper down but we continued to put it up at night. Q. Do you know when in July you fully opened? A. I don't have the exact date but I would feel comfortable saying we were operating more hours the second more towards the end of the first week, beginning of the second week. Q. And is there anything you could look at to figure out exactly when in July you started opening or you opened? A. I didn't take any notes as far as the actual time. I don't have anything like that. Q. Do you have weekly schedules with your employees?

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

5395ce1c-6887-4399-8d86-2776917d4c80

KILBURN TAMARA 5/13/2021

Page 81 Page 83 1 1 Q. If other neighborhoods in Seattle were still of through the year. It was heavier in the summer 2 2 boarded up that didn't have CHOP, can you think of because of the weather -- when nice weather is out, 3 3 reasons why those neighborhoods would still have more people are out. 4 windows boarded? 4 But the reputation of the neighborhood took 5 5 MR. WEAVER: Objection. If you can answer a huge hit so it was kind of trying to resuscitate its 6 6 destinational quality. that one, go ahead. 7 Q. What do you think the reputation of the 7 A. I don't. I just -- primarily my focus is 8 neighborhood was before June 2020? 8 more on my surroundings. 9 9 Q. (By Ms. Pratt) When you opened in July did A. I mean it was a fun destination to go. It 10 10 you have a limitation on the number of customers that was close to a few universities. It's close to 11 11 could be in the store at any given time? downtown. It's got a ton of fantastic restaurants. 12 12 You know, it was definitely a place to go A. There was a mandate, I believe it was 25 13 for -- there's a lot of -- I mean there's a lot of 13 percent capacity for retail. And I can't say for 14 tourist traffic. A lot of parents visiting their 14 restaurants, but mainly retail. 15 children or bringing their kids for college. I mean 15 Q. And did that change the way that you ran 16 16 your business? there's nice private schools in the neighborhood. 17 So it was kind of a hip, shall we say, 17 A. I mean there were a few times that we had to 18 18 regulate, you know, who could come in as people would neighborhood. 19 Q. And what do you think its reputation was in 19 come out. 20 20 July of 2020? But for the most part the flow was in a way 21 21 where there was no -- there was never a given time A. I think it was still like -- I don't even 22 22 where there was like 50 people or something. know what to say about that. It was like the 23 aftermath. Like I said, some people were still 23 So the ebbs and flows worked fine; we were 24 boarded up. There's no police presence, you know. 24 able to operate at 25 and meeting the masks and 25 Yeah, people are living in the park, you 25 sterilization and everything else to stay open. Page 82 Page 84 know. They were living in the park all the way to 1 Q. Have you applied for any government aid 2 2 between February of 2020 and now? December. 3 I mean it wasn't a place people were wanting 3 A. Can you specify what type of aid? 4 4 Q. Have you applied for a PPP loan? 5 Q. And you attribute that to CHOP? 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. And did you receive one? 7 7 Q. Have you driven around the Westlake area A. Yes. 8 8 O. What was the basis for requesting a PPP 9 9 A. I can't say I have. I'm from the Eastside loan? 10 10 so I just go back and forth from Capital Hill to the A. I don't have the exact recollection of what 11 11 the guidelines were. I know that you had to show a Eastside. 12 12 Q. Do you know if other parts of Seattle are decrease in revenue and you also had to use funds to 13 still boarded up? 13 keep employment moving. 14 14 MR. WEAVER: Objection. And so those were the things that they were 15 15 A. I mean I do know that there are still parts used for. 16 16 of my neighborhood that are boarded up. MS. PRATT: I have another exhibit. This 17 17 Q. (By Ms. Pratt) By your neighborhood you will be marked Exhibit 16. 18 18 mean Capital Hill? (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 16.) 19 19 A. Yes. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) It's in the Chat now. Let 20 Q. And they're boarded up through now, May 20 me know when you have it open. 21 2021? 21 Do you have it open? 22 22 A. Yes. 23 23 Q. And you're not aware of whether other Q. Can you tell me what is Exhibit 16? 24 neighborhoods in Seattle are boarded up? 24 A. I believe it's a document from Homestreet 25 A. I don't really have a reason to, so I don't. 25 Bank for a round of PPP.

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

KILBURN TAMARA 5/13/2021

Page 93 Page 95 1 2 A. Yes. 1 to? 2 MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer if Q. When you were in and out of your location 3 3 during those protests, other than observing the you can as far as what she's asking about. 4 atmosphere of tension and anger and anxiety, did you A. I don't -- I'm not completely clear but I do 4 5 5 know that it was blocked off most, if not all, of see any other changes to your neighborhood from the 6 6 protests? 7 8 7 MR. WEAVER: Objection. Answer if you can. Q. (By Ms. Pratt) Did you try to open at any 8 A. I mean it was -- it was like a boarded-up point in June? neighborhood. I mean it was not -- it didn't feel 9 9 A. No. 10 like I was in the same neighborhood. Q. You said various groups took over and 10 Q. (By Ms. Pratt) Did that change as June, you 11 blocked off the streets. 11 know, at the start of June and as June continued? 12 What streets were blocked off? 12 13 A. I don't know all of the streets, but the 13 Are you there? A. Yes. 14 14 ones that affected me directly, half of my store was 15 in the occupied area on 12th. There were barriers up 15 MR. WEAVER: We had a reboot so we were 16 waiting for the next question. We didn't realize we 16 to my window that you could not cross unless you 17 17 wanted to enter the Zone. 18 Q. (By Ms. Pratt) Okay. So as May turned into 18 And I believe that that continued down Pike 19 June did you notice any changes in your 19 on each thoroughfare until maybe Broadway -- I wasn't neighborhood -- any further changes in your 20 20 sure if it went all the way to Broadway -- and then on 21 neighborhood? 21 Pike and then the park. I don't know exactly where it 22 MR. WEAVER: Objection. Answer if you can. 22 ended exactly. 23 A. Yeah. I mean, first of all, it was called 23 But I didn't really feel comfortable 24 CHAZ and then it was CHOP. The police left and then 24 venturing around in there all the time. So I just 25 various groups took over and blocked off streets. 25 went in when I needed to document and then I left. Page 94 Page 96 Q. (By Ms. Pratt) And how was the atmosphere 1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Sorry for the 2 that you described earlier? Did the atmosphere interruption. 3 3 change? Is everything okay on your end with Zoom, 4 5 6 7 A. I don't even know if I'd use the word Mr. Weaver? 4 "atmosphere" at that point. It was different. There 5 MR. WEAVER: I just had another in and out, was like -- okay. There were streets blocked off, no 6 for some reason. But it's spontaneously leaving and 7 police. It was various groups that were there coming back, so I mean I can -- it's just going 8 8 through Tamara so I can hear everything. primarily to cause problems. 9 There were makeshift shelters and garbage 9 But our lunches are here. 10 and graffiti and broken stuff. And it -- yeah, it was 10 MS. PRATT: That's what I was going to say. completely -- it was like, yeah. And, you know, I did 11 11 Why don't we go off and take lunch and 12 not stay around that often because I just went and did 12 hopefully that will fix it. 13 what I had to do to ship and then I left. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:14 p.m. 14 I had children with me. Schools were not 14 and we're off the record. 15 open yet so I didn't feel safe or comfortable being 15 (Recess.) 16 there with kids. So it was a quick exchange and then 16 17 I was off. 17 18 Q. And when did that continue to? 18 19 A. Again, I don't have the whole dates, but 19 20 June was pretty much a full takeover month and it 20 21 didn't seem that it would dissipate anytime soon, so. 21 22 Restrooms were provided, food, shelter. 22 23 It didn't seem like -- if anything, it 23 24 seemed like it was encouraged. 24 25 Q. I'm sorry. I asked when did that continue 25

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 72 of 97

KILBURN TAMARA 5/13/2021

	Page 173		Page 175
	-		
1	business?	1	SIGNATURE
2	A. No.	2	I declare under penalty of perjury under the
3	MS. PRATT: I'm going to mark, hopefully,	3 4	laws of the State of Washington that I have read my within deposition, and the same is true and accurate, save and
4	one more exhibit, Exhibit 27.	5	except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated
5	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 27.)	6	by me on the CHANGE SHEET flyleaf page hereof.
6 7	Q. (By Ms. Pratt) Let me know when you see that. Do you see the exhibit?	7	
8	A. Yes.	8	Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.
9	Q. Okay. What is Exhibit 27?	9	
10	A. It is an Instagram post.	10	
11	Q. And did Sway and Cake open on June 8th?	11	
12	A. I'm sorry. Did we open on June 8th?	12	TAMARA KILBURN
13	Q. Oh, I brought in the wrong one.	13	Taken: May 7, 2021
14	Well, in any case. Yeah.	14	
15	So on June 8th you announced sorry, you	15	
16	announced that you're going to reopen?	16 17	
17	A. Yes.	18	
18	Q. Did you actually reopen?	19	
19	A. No.	20	
20	Q. Okay. So into June 8th you planned to	21	
21	reopen on June 11th, but you didn't?	22	Re: HUNTERS CAPITAL
22	A. Correct.		Cause No.: 20-CV-0083-TSZ
23	MS. PRATT: Okay. I think I am done for the	23	Pat Lessard, CCR 2104
24	day. I appreciate your time. I'm sure this was no	24	
25	fun.	25	
	Page 174		Page 176
1	Page 174	1	Page 176
1	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your	1 2	CERTIFICATE
2	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too.		CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss.
	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to	2	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING)
2 3	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING) I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING) I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING) I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING) I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING) I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine, read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine, read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its completion and submission, unless waiver of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine, read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine, read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its completion and submission, unless waiver of signature was indicated in the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine, read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its completion and submission, unless waiver of signature was indicated in the record. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 11th Day day of May, 2021.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine, read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its completion and submission, unless waiver of signature was indicated in the record. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 11th Day day of May, 2021.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine, read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its completion and submission, unless waiver of signature was indicated in the record. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 11th Day day of May, 2021.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate your time, too. MS. PRATT: And, Tyler, I'm just going to remind you one more time that contingency fee agreement is in there, so when it's time to designate I want to make sure that we're both on top of it, right? MR. WEAVER: Okay. MS. PRATT: We can go off. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45 p.m. We are off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KING I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon oral examination of TAMARA KILBURN was taken stenographically by me on May 7, 2021, and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor am I financially interested in its outcome. I further certify that in accordance with CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine, read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its completion and submission, unless waiver of signature was indicated in the record. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 11th Day day of May, 2021.

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

office@roughandassociates.com 206.682.1427 3515 SW Alaska St Seattle WA 98126

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 74 of 97

SEAN SHEFFER 5/18/2021

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON AT SEATTLE HUNTERS CAPITAL, LLC, et al.,) Plaintiffs,) Page 2 EXHIBIT INDEX Ms. Pratt 5 EXHIBIT INDEX NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE PAGE PAGE PAGE PAGE PAGE PAGE PAGE	Page 3
HUNTERS CAPITAL, LLC, et al.,) Plaintiffs,)	
Plaintiffs,	
29 Aerial map 38 38 38 39 39 38 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	
Defendant. 30 Public announcement re move 79 12 31 Reddit post 88 32 Purchase and Sale Agreement between Orizume 93 and Shuffle 84 L for 2020 115 16 34 Shuffle 84 L for 2019 115 17 35 Shuffle 84 L for 2018 115 18 36 Cure Cocktail daily sales spreadsheet for 117 2020 118 37 Remedium daily sales for May-Dec 2020 118 39 Cure Estimated Damage Total spreadsheet 154 25 25 25 25 25 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	
Szencon Video Deposition Upon Oral Examination 13 31 Reddit post 88 32 Purchase and Sale Agreement between Orizume 93 32 Purchase and Sale Agreement between Orizume 93 32 Purchase and Sale Agreement between Orizume 93 34 Shuffle 25 33 Shuffle 26 L for 2019 115 15 16 34 Shuffle 26 L for 2019 115 17 35 Shuffle 26 L for 2018 115 18 36 Cure Cocktail daily sales spreadsheet for 117 2020 19 37 Remedium daily sales for May-Dec 2020 118 20 38 Point of sale for Cure, Nagle location 119 39 Cure Estimated Damage Total spreadsheet 154 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	
32	
#** Contains Confidential Testimony and Exhibits *** 17 35 Shuffle P & L for 2018 115 18 36 Cure Cocktail daily sales spreadsheet for 117 2020 19 37 Remedium daily sales for May-Dec 2020 118 20 38 Point of sale for Cure, Nagle location 119 21 39 Cure Estimated Damage Total spreadsheet 154 22 23 24 REPORTED BY: Mindy L. Suurs, CSR No. 2195 25 Page 2 Page	
*** Contains Confidential Testimony and Exhibits *** 20	
DATE: Tuesday, May 18, 2021 REPORTED BY: Mindy L. Suurs, CSR No. 2195 Page 2 APPEARANCES 1 Tuesday, May 18, 2021 2 9:00 a.m.	
1 APPEARANCES 1 Tuesday, May 18, 2021 2 9:00 a.m.	
2 9:00 a.m.	Page 4
	_
3 For the Plaintiff:	
4 TYLER S. WEAVER 4000	
Calfo Eakes	record
5 1301 Second Avenue Suite 2800 Today is May 18, 2021. The time is now 9:00 a.m. Today is May 18, 2021.	
6 Seattle, Washington 98101 7 Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Shuf	
7 8 30(b)6 representative Sean Sheffer, in the matter of	
8 For the Defendant: 9 Hunters Capital LLC, et al., versus City of Seattle.	
9 CAITLIN B. PRATT Harrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 10 We are recording via the internet using Zoom	
10 999 Third Avenue 11 video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. 1m) 1 ₋ 0
Suite 4400 12 representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of R 11 Seattle, Washington 98104 13 Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. A	
11 Seattle, Washington 98104 13 Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. A this time I would like to ask all counsel present to	At
13 15 identify themselves.	
16 MS PRATT: Good morning. My name is Cai	itlin
15 16 Pratt from Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thomsen. We re	
18 the City of Seattle in this matter.	
18 MR. WEAVER: Tyler Weaver from Calfo Eak	kes on
19 20 behalf of the plaintiffs.	
20 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you very much 21 Madam court reporter, would you please swear	
22 Iviadam count reporter, would you please swear	î in
23 Also Present: Karl Benitez, Royal Video Productions	
24 25oOo 25	

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

	Dama 20		
	Page 29		Page 31
1	numbers that you saw?	1	Q. Does it still have them?
2	A. Yes, I did. I saw that they were about 1000,	3 4	A. Of course.
3	2000 they kept it around, just to say it wasn't in the	3	Q. Cure is no longer located at 1641 Nagle Place; is
4	negatives. And so seeing that it wasn't in the negatives,		that right?
5	I looked at the payroll numbers and thought that that would	5	A. Yes, it's no longer located there.
6	be good wages for any staff.	6	Q. Where is it located now?
7	Q. And in particular, the staff you were thinking of	7	A. 1449 East Pine Street, 98122.
8	was your stepbrother; right?	8	Q. When did you move to that location?
9	A. Yes.	9	MR. WEAVER: Objection.
10	Q. And did you have an understanding of what would	10	A. What was the question?
11	happen to any net income that was earned by the business?	11	BY MS. PRATT:
12 13	A. Yeah, any net income would be reported on my K-2	12	Q. When did you move to that location at 1449 East
	and taxed under my Microsoft income. They call it a	13 14	Pine Street?
14 15	like a tax passover to a regular filing.		A. Oh, we moved there about in May.
	Q. Okay. So just to clarify, you would have	15 16	Q. In May of 2021?
16 17	received any of the net income; right? A. I would have, correct, or net loss.	17	A. May of 2020. Like we opened Cure Cocktail May 2020.
18	A. I would have, correct, or net loss. Q. Or net loss. So am I understanding correctly	18	Q. Okay. Just want to make sure I understand. So
19	that essentially starting the business or purchasing Cure	19	you purchased Cure at 1641 when it was located at 1641
20	was a way to have your stepbrother employed full time doing	20	Nagle Place; right?
21	bartending like he was trained to do and you could have a	21	A. Yes.
22	benefit of net income or you could write off any losses	22	Q. And you started running Cure at that location in
23	from the business?	23	2017, at the end of 2017; right?
24	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Bringing it back, I bought Cure to just pursue	25	Q. And it was located at that same location until
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Joe's and my dream of running a bar and hoping that I could	1 2 3 4	when?
2	pay his wages versus his wages in Las Vegas and make a net	2	A. I see the I see your question. It was
3	income at the end of the day.	3	located Cure Cocktail was located 1641 Nagle Place in
4	BY MS. PRATT:		2017 and it was located there until the end of the lease in
5	Q. And so you purchased the business, and when did	5	the end of in March 2021.
6	you actually start running Cure?	6	Q. Okay. So Cure Cocktail maintained its storefront
7	A. About two weeks after we like middle of	7	at 1641 Nagle Place until March 2021?
8	November, like November 17th of 2017.	8	A. Correct. It still stands there this day.
9	Q. And let me see. Hold on. So you said you started running Cure about two weeks after you purchased		Q. But it's no longer open there?
10	it; right?	10	A. It's closed. Q. It's closed, okay. Now, you mentioned that Cure
12	A. Yes.	11 12	Cocktail is currently located at 1449 East Pine; right?
13	Q. And where is Cure or where was Cure located at	13	A. The trade name, yes.
14	the time you purchased it?	14	A. The trade name, yes. Q. What do you mean?
15	A. 1641 Nagle Place, Suite 006, 98122. That's the	15	A. When you file for Shuffle LLC, you can have
16	zip code.	16	dba's, so the trade names are Cure Cocktail and Remedium
17	Q. And what was attractive to you about a location	17	Grill.
18	in Capitol Hill?	18	Q. So you purchased Cure, and you also owned the
19	A. We wanted to run a successful bar. Capitol Hill	19	trade name Cure; is that right?
20	has a lot of great bars.	20	A. We actually purchased the trade name, the rights
21	Q. And does it still have a lot of great bars?	21	to the trade name. So the Haldane Group had Cure
22	MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead.	22	Haldane Group LLC had a dba and trade name registered as
23	A. It has your question was at the time, so we	23	Cure. After I bought it, they released that trade name and
24	wanted a place that has great bars.	24	Shuffle LLC was able to put Cure as their trade name.
25	BY MS. PRATT:	25	Q. Now, you mentioned Cure Cocktail. Is that a

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

	T 100	7 105
	Page 133	Page 135
1	Q. Differences in what?	the weekly sales after CHOP, calculated the differences,
2	A. Differences in sales for physical location and	and I multiplied that by the number of weeks.Q. What number of weeks?
3	then versus 2020, 2019, and 2018.	
4	Q. So you compared your 2020 sales to your 2018 and	A. I need to see the Excel file specifically. I
5	2019 sales?	think at the time the number of weeks goes out in this
6	A. Yes.	document to September 20th, 2020, so the period between mid
7	Q. And you accounted for your losses by taking the	June to September 2020.
8	difference of those sales?	Q. When was CHOP?
9	A. I considered that method in the other exhibit.	9 MR. WEAVER: Objection. Answer if you can.
10	It's a different method.	A. CHOP, middle of June. I'm thinking, around
11	Q. In what other exhibit?	June 8th, middle of June.
12	A. There's a Cure damages Excel, and I try I used	BY MS. PRATT:
13	some averages on there rather than just a pure subtraction	Q. Okay. Do you associate CHOP with SPD leaving the
14	of revenues on there.	East Precinct?
15	Q. Okay. But you were comparing your sales in 2020	MR. WEAVER: Objection. Answer if you can.
16	to your sales in 2018 and 2019; is that right?	A. I associate CHOP with the dangers in the area
17	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	with lack of police entering or servicing that area.BY MS. PRATT:
18 19	A. No, I compared it to when we review it, I compared it to the weeks of April and May of 2020.	Q. And you've said that was middle of June?
20	MS. PRATT: Okay.	20 MR. WEAVER: Objection. He gave a specific date.
21	MR. WEAVER: You have a spreadsheet that might	BY MS. PRATT:
22	clear some things up if you want clear testimony on it.	Q. You can answer me.
23	BY MS. PRATT:	A. Oh, middle of June, like first week of June.
24	Q. I'm going to show you Exhibit 8. It's been	Q. Okay. And when did it end? When did CHOP end?
25	previously marked. Let me know when you have that open.	MR. WEAVER: Objection.
	Page 134	Page 136
1	A. It's open.	A. I can't put a date when CHOP ended. Its
2	Q. All right. If you go to Page let's see 15.	presence I'm not the expert. Its presence is still
3	A. Tyler, how do I know I'm on Page 15?	1 A. I can't put a date when CHOP ended. Its 2 presence I'm not the expert. Its presence is still 3 has its effect. 4 BY MS. PRATT:
4	MR. WEAVER: Go here.	
5	A. Oh, okay. Okay.	Q. Explain that.
6	BY MS. PRATT:	A. There's still there's still people like
7	Q. It says well, you know, let's go down to on	7 tenants interested in in the area, like running a bar
8	Page 16 just really quick. So this was submitted in	there, who still know that that area was associated with
9	September of 2020; right?	9 CHOP, as referenced in my hard time selling the lease even
10	A. Yes.	as far as out as in just like November, December 2020.
11	Q. September 28, 2020? A. Yes.	 Q. Okay. So you don't believe that CHOP has ended? A. I think the physical presence of the CHOP
12 13	Q. And it says on Page 15 associated with Shuffle	12 A. I think the physical presence of the CHOP 13 community in terms of persons are no longer there, but
14	LLC, Cure Cocktail. Cure Cocktail presently estimates its	the just to say the conversations or the effects or how
15	to-date financial losses due to CHAZ, CHOP, and its	people reference the area has is still changed.
16	aftermath as 93,468; that is right?	Q. And who do you hear having conversations or
17	A. Yes.	referencing the area related to CHOP?
18	Q. This is due to lost sales revenue; is that right?	18 MR. WEAVER: Objection.
19	A. Yes.	A. Looking at potential new tenants to move into the
20	Q. Where did you get that number?	Cure location, talking to the biz brokers themselves.
21	A. I calculated the average like run rate, average	BY MS. PRATT:
22	sales per week we were making before before CHOP and	Q. Did you talk to new tenants about this?
23	after CHOP, and I averaged go ahead.	A. No, I just showed the area and toured it to show
24	Q. No, you go ahead. You averaged	the equipment working.
25	A. Yeah, I averaged weekly sales, then I averaged	Q. So you haven't heard of any potential new tenants

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

	Page 137	Page 139
1	talking about the Nagle area as CHOP.	
2	A. I don't want to argue semantics, but	 graffiti would have been probably in July to August. Q. Do you know if there was graffiti or tagging happening at other places in the city? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I don't know. I was really trying to save my Nagle location and watching it. BY MS. PRATT: Q. You said earlier that, come the end of June or
3	colloquially, I've heard from conversations with my biz	happening at other places in the city?
5	broker that, once they see where our bar was located, they	4 MR. WEAVER: Objection.
5	understand, oh, this is where CHOP is and we're not	A. I don't know. I was really trying to save my
6	interested, and I didn't get those offers. I know that I	Nagle location and watching it.
7 8	didn't get any other offers besides the two.	7 BY MS. PRATT:
8	Q. And you attribute that to CHOP?	Q. You said earlier that, come the end of June or
9	A. Yes. I attribute it to the dangers of the area	July, there were too many police officers around your
10		location; right?
11		A. I would say like near July when we didn't have
12		customers because of the before July, when we didn't
13		have customers because of just the people avoiding it
14		because it was just so dangerous or people knew that or
15		people assumed that cops wouldn't come and enter and that's
16		when we felt people avoided it because the area was
17		dangerous. And then even come July, it even got people
18		couldn't come because the police blockades. So I would say
19		19 it was both.
20		Q. So in July when there were too many police
21		officers there, was it still dangerous?
22		MR. WEAVER: Objection.
23		A. You can define dangerous, but cops were there on
24		July 4th, let's just say, to clear the park, and in what
25	Game Stop get broken into, and there was, yeah, no no	felt it felt like the environment could change very
	Daga 120	Dago 140
	Page 138	Page 140
2 3	response or I they came and went. I was very every	 rapidly to more crowds forming in the area and that the danger persisted with or without a cop blockade. BY MS. PRATT: Q. But the City was devoting resources to your area; right? MR. WEAVER: Objection.
2	night I was there just watching, hoping that they wouldn't	danger persisted with or without a cop blockade.
3	break my windows because those are very expensive, and it's	BY MS. PRATT:
4 5 6 7 8	a yeah. I didn't want anyone to break in and steal my	Q. But the City was devoting resources to your area;
5	inventory.	5 right?
6	Q. And when did that continue to?	MR. WEAVER: Objection.
/	A. I stayed there, you know, after in the	A. I don't know exactly what they approved or didn't
9	nighttime as much as I could in my van just watching, I	8 approve. 9 BY MS. PRATT:
10	would say for few a few weeks, and come the October time, November time, December time, yeah, I thought I could	9 BY MS. PRATT: 10 Q. Right, but you said that there were too many
11		10 Q. Right, but you said that there were too many officers around; right? They were blocking access to your
12		business?
13		13 MR. WEAVER: Objection.
14		A. On that certain date and time frame. But even
15		my understanding, cops were there, blockade, clear the
16		park, and then kind of, you know, it opened up again
17		because they the City installed the City gave like
18		blockades or something like that. It was down the street,
19		if that's your definition of any resources. But people
20		still avoided the area with or without cops because it's
21		just not a place you want to walk by at nighttime or the
22		evening when cocktails are served.
23		BY MS. PRATT:
		Q. Okay. So with or without cops, people avoided
24		
24 25		your area in the evening; is that right?

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

	Page 141		Page 143
1	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	1	Q. Through when?
1 2 A BY 4 (C 5 6 A The second of the second	A. Yes.	2	A. Through the end of my lease.
3 BY	MS. PRATT:	3	Q. And how are those damages starting after the Cal
4	Q. And that continued until now even; right?	4	Anderson Park was cleared in July 1st through the end of
5	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	5	your lease, how are those related to CHOP?
6	A. The cops aren't blockading the area anymore, and	6	MR. WEAVER: Objection.
7 the	area was I don't know about now because I'm not in	7	A. When you hear gunshots in an area, I believe it
8 the	location, but they avoided it because they knew how	8	was like once, twice, maybe three times, the effects of
9 they	could see, you know, the news going on or the tagging	9	people understanding that that area plus the police
	he park right across from us, Cal Anderson yeah,	10	blockades that are that were still up as of, you know
	could see that the area had let's just say not been as	11	they know that that area is one to avoid. And just lack
	ly as it was in 2019 and '18.	12	of there's a lot of graffiti and tagging still in some
	MS. PRATT:	13	areas, so they want to avoid the area.
	Q. So when did it harm you that others avoided the	14	BY MS. PRATT:
	around Cal Anderson?	15	Q. When do you think the police blockades were up
16	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	16	until?
17	THE WITNESS: Answer?	17	A. They were moved this year. They stayed up
18	MR. WEAVER: Yeah.	18	throughout all 2020.
	A. I think the clearest one, to my knowledge, is	19	Q. And where were those blockades?
	shots, when the first gunshots started, occurred.	20	A. In front of the police station.
	t's when people avoided because they didn't want to get	21	Q. Where specifically?
22 shot		22	A. Wherever the Seattle East Precinct exact location
	MS. PRATT:	23	is. Pine and 12th or 13th. I don't know the exact address
	Q. Sorry, I should have been clearer. Okay, so I	24	of the East Precinct.
	erstand that you are saying that for several weeks or a	25	Q. Isn't your new location closer to that than Nagle
	Page 142		Page 144
1 tex	weeks between early June and July, there were not	1	Street?
	weeks between early June and July, there were not	1 2	Street? A That one's on 15th and Pine
	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right?	2	A. That one's on 15th and Pine.
	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was.	2 3	A. That one's on 15th and Pine.Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from
	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the	2 3 4	A. That one's on 15th and Pine.Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another?
	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an	2 3 4 5	 A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same
	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was	2 3 4 5 6	 A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance.
2 eno 3	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was anshots and just with no response or anything. It was	2 3 4 5	 A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was anshots and just with no response or anything. It was t me and Joe and the van and watching Cure.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. The crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was anshots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location?
2 eno 3 (1) 4 The 5 par 6 inco 7 gur 8 just 9	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was alshots and just with no response or anything. It was t me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection.
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. The crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was anshots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location?
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was a shots and just with no response or anything. It was a me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was anshots and just with no response or anything. It was t me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 inc 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 who	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was a shots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 inc 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 who 15	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was ashots and just with no response or anything. It was t me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business.
2 end 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. e crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was ashots and just with no response or anything. It was t me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT:
2 end 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. The crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was ashots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No. Q. And you did call police in December; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So when do you think the East Precinct wasn't
2 end 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 who 15 16 17 18	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. The crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was ashots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No. Q. And you did call police in December; right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So when do you think the East Precinct wasn't staffed?
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 who 15 16 17 18 19	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. The crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was ashots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No. Q. And you did call police in December; right? A. Yes. Q. And police came?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So when do you think the East Precinct wasn't staffed? MR. WEAVER: Objection.
2 end 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 whe 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. The crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was alshots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period een you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No. Q. And you did call police in December; right? A. Yes. Q. And police came? A. They did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So when do you think the East Precinct wasn't staffed? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. It wasn't staffed when when news articles came
2 end 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 whe 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. The crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was alshots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No. Q. And you did call police in December; right? A. Yes. Q. And police came? A. They did. Q. And to be clear, you're claiming harm, damages	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So when do you think the East Precinct wasn't staffed? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. It wasn't staffed when when news articles came out showing the police actually taking out all their AV
2 end 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 who 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 froi	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. The crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was alshots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No. Q. And you did call police in December; right? A. Yes. Q. And police came? A. They did. Q. And to be clear, you're claiming harm, damages m the cops from what period?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So when do you think the East Precinct wasn't staffed? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. It wasn't staffed when when news articles came out showing the police actually taking out all their AV equipment and just not being there. BY MS. PRATT: Q. When do you think that it was staffed again?
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 who 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 froi 22 23 24 gur	ough officers near your location on Nagle; right? A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. It crimes there we don't know it was chaotic at the k, or at that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was ashots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the e not broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No. Q. And you did call police in December; right? A. Yes. Q. And police came? A. They did. Q. And to be clear, you're claiming harm, damages me the cops from what period? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Answer if you can. A. Mid June. I would say closer to the first inshot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So when do you think the East Precinct wasn't staffed? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. It wasn't staffed when when news articles came out showing the police actually taking out all their AV equipment and just not being there. BY MS. PRATT: Q. When do you think that it was staffed again? MR. WEAVER: Objection.
2 eno 3 4 The 5 par 6 incr 7 gur 8 just 9 10 11 as s 12 tim 13 14 who 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 from 22 23 24 gur	A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. A. I'm not sure where the officers' proximity was. A. Cat that area, but we knew that there was an reased amount of people tagging and then there was ashots and just with no response or anything. It was to me and Joe and the van and watching Cure. Q. Did you call police? A. Called the police on the December incident, but, stated earlier, no, because we were thankfully at the enot broken into. Q. Okay. So you never called police in that period en you were afraid police wouldn't come; right? A. No. Q. And you did call police in December; right? A. Yes. Q. And police came? A. They did. Q. And to be clear, you're claiming harm, damages me the cops from what period? MR. WEAVER: Objection. Answer if you can. A. Mid June. I would say closer to the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That one's on 15th and Pine. Q. Right. Aren't they about the same distance from the East Precinct as one another? A. Yes. I'd argue yes, they are about the same distance. Q. But the blockades at the East Precinct somehow harmed your Nagle location but didn't harm your new location? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. I'm referencing the physical blockades, mainly to to just say that the police didn't operate that East Precinct. I'm not saying those physical blockades physically blocked customers from entering my business. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So when do you think the East Precinct wasn't staffed? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. It wasn't staffed when when news articles came out showing the police actually taking out all their AV equipment and just not being there. BY MS. PRATT: Q. When do you think that it was staffed again?

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

36f5bcb4-9f90-43df-bf20-cf99bbc6a5d6

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 79 of 97

SEAN SHEFFER 5/18/2021

	Page 209	Page 211
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. So what is the basis for your opinion that only those businesses were affected by your perceived decrease in safety? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. My other location grew in sales. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So you don't think that businesses located, for example, where your other location is located would show any decrease in sales in 2020; is that right? MR. WEAVER: Objection. A. Yes. MS. PRATT: Okay. All right. I think that's everything that I have for today. I'll get back to you about some of the documents that have been discussed. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Should we go off the record? MR. WEAVER: I don't have any questions. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:43 p.m. We are off the record. (The deposition concluded at 5:45 p.m.)	I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify: That the foregoing testimony of SEAN SHEFFER was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction; That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision, to the best of my ability; That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place stated in the transcript; That the witness, before examination, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome thereof; DATE: May 23, 2021 That Suurs That Suurs That I am Not 23, 2021
24 25	(Signature was reserved.)	Mindy L. Suurs 24 Certified Court Reporter #2195
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, May 18, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021. SEAN SHEFFER	

53 (Pages 209 to 211)

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 81 of 97

LONNIE THOMPSON 5/4/2021

		Page 1		Page 3
	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON AT SEATTLE			I N D E X EXAMINATION BY PAGE
H	JNTERS CAPITAL, LLC, et al.,)		4 5	Ms. Pratt 5
110)		6	
	Plaintiffs,)) vs.) No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ		7 8 9	EXHIBIT INDEX NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE 1 Google map 12
CIT	TY OF SEATTLE,)		10	 Bergman's Lock and Key Service, LLC, Profit 38 and Loss, May 1, 2020
	Defendant.)		11 12	3 Summary of profit and loss information 46
	Zoom 30(b)6 Video Deposition Upon Oral Examination			4 Annual Profit and Loss Statements from 2016 47
	Of LONNIE THOMPSON		13 14	through 2020 5 Bergman's Lock and Key Service, LLC, Profit 56 and Loss, May 1, 2020
			15 16	6 Bergman's Lock and Key Service, LLC, Profit 57 and Loss, May 1, 2019
			17 18	7 Estimated Losses for Bergman's Lock & Key 89 8 Plaintiffs' Initial Disclosures 93
			19 20	9 Photos 108
			21	
			22 23	
	ATE: Tuesday, May 4, 2021 PORTED BY: Mindy L. Suurs, CSR No. 2195		24 25	
		Page 2		Page 4
1				
	APPEARANCES		1	Tuesday, May 4, 2021
2	A P P E A R A N C E S or the Plaintiff:		2	9:10 a.m.
2 3 Fo 4 T	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER		2 3	
2 3 Fo 4 T	or the Plaintiff:		2 3 4	9:10 a.m. 00o
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800		2 3	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record.
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue		2 3 4 5	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant:		2 3 4 5 6	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's
2 3 Fo 4 T Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT		2 3 4 5 6 7	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 CA	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters
2 3 Fo 4 T Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca K 10 T	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER farrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Su 6 So 7 8 Fo 9 Ca Ki 10 T' Hi 11 999	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca K 10 T' H 11 99 Su 12 Se	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing.
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca K 10 T' Ha 11 99 Su 12 Se 13	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER farrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	9:10 a.m. o0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca K 10 T' H 11 999 Su 12 Se 13 14 Fo	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 39 Third Avenue uite 4400		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 8 Fo 9 Ca 10 T' 11 99 Su 12 Sa 13 14 Fo 15 JC	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates.
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 8 Fo 9 Ca 10 T' Hi 11 99 Su 12 Sa 13 14 Fo 15 JC Aa 16 Sa	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney eattle City Attorney's Office		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates. At this time I would like to ask all counsel
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca K 10 T' H 11 99 Su 12 Se 13 14 Fo 15 JC A 16 Se 7 7 17 Su	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney eattle City Attorney's Office 01 Fifth Avenue uite 2050		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	9:10 a.m. o0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. Please state your name,
2 3 Fo 4 T Ca 5 13 Si 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca K 10 T H 11 999 Si 12 Se 13 14 Fo 15 JC A 16 Se 7 7 17 Si Se	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney eattle City Attorney's Office 01 Fifth Avenue		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	9:10 a.m. o0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. Please state your name, the firm you're working for, and whom you're representing
2 3 Fo 4 Tr Ca 5 13 St 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca K 10 Tr Ha 11 99 St 12 Se 13 14 Fo 15 JC 70 17 St Se 18	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney eattle City Attorney's Office 01 Fifth Avenue uite 2050		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	9:10 a.m. o0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. Please state your name, the firm you're working for, and whom you're representing in this matter.
2 3 Fo 4 T Ca 5 13 Si 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca K 10 T H 11 999 Si 12 Se 13 14 Fo 15 JC A 16 Se 7 17 Si Se	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney eattle City Attorney's Office 01 Fifth Avenue uite 2050		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. Please state your name, the firm you're working for, and whom you're representing in this matter. MS. PRATT: My name is Caitlin Pratt. I work for
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 8 Fo 9 C. Ki 10 TH 11 99 12 Se 13 14 Fo 15 JC 16 Se 17 Si 18 19 20 21	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney eattle City Attorney's Office 01 Fifth Avenue uite 2050 eattle, Washington 98104		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. Please state your name, the firm you're working for, and whom you're representing in this matter. MS. PRATT: My name is Caitlin Pratt. I work for Harrigan Leyh. We represent the City of Seattle. I'm
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Su 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 C. Ki 10 T' Hi 11 99 Su 12 Se 13 14 Fo 15 JG 17 Su 18 19 20 21 22 Ai	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney eattle City Attorney's Office 01 Fifth Avenue uite 2050		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	9:10 a.m. o0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. Please state your name, the firm you're working for, and whom you're representing in this matter. MS. PRATT: My name is Caitlin Pratt. I work for Harrigan Leyh. We represent the City of Seattle. I'm joined on this call by Kristin Ballinger, also with my
2 3 Fo 4 T' Ca 5 13 Si 6 Se 7 8 Fo 9 Ca Ki 10 TH 11 99 Si 12 Se 13 14 Fo 15 JC Aa 16 Se 70 17 Si Se 18 19 20 21	or the Plaintiff: YLER S. WEAVER alfo Eakes 301 Second Avenue uite 2800 eattle, Washington 98101 or the Defendant: AITLIN B. PRATT RISTIN E. BALLINGER YLER L. FARMER arrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 99 Third Avenue uite 4400 eattle, Washington 98104 or the City of Seattle: DSEPH GROSHONG ssistant City Attorney eattle City Attorney's Office 01 Fifth Avenue uite 2050 eattle, Washington 98104		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	9:10 a.mo0o THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. Today is May 4th, 2021. The time is now 9:10 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Bergman's Lock and Key Services, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Lonnie Thompson in the United States District Court Western District of Washington at Seattle in the matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, versus City of Seattle, Case No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ. We are recording via the internet using Zoom video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions, Inc., of Issaquah, Washington 98027 by invitation of Rough & Associates. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. Please state your name, the firm you're working for, and whom you're representing in this matter. MS. PRATT: My name is Caitlin Pratt. I work for Harrigan Leyh. We represent the City of Seattle. I'm

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

LONNIE THOMPSON 5/4/2021

	Page 9		Page 11
1	A. I was studying mostly my financials, just to go	1	Q. When was the company actually formed?
2	through them to make sure that my thought process was	2	A. 1956.
3	correct, and then my notes of what we went through a year	3	Q. And it's been a locksmithing business that entire
4	ago.		time?
5	Q. And you said you have notes. When did you write	<u>4</u> <u>5</u>	A. Yes.
6	those notes?	6	Q. Who started the company? Do you know?
7	A. During the protests.	7	A. Mr. Al Bergman.
8	Q. And have you produced those notes in this case?	8	Q. And that's who you worked for as well?
9	A. No.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Can you produce them?	10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Pardon the interruption, but
11	A. No.	11	Tyler Farmer is joining the meeting right now.
12	Q. Why not?	12	MS. PRATT: Thank you. I appreciate it.
13	A. Because they're my personal notes to recall my	13	Q. Does Bergman's own do you mind if I call it
14	memory.	14	Bergman's for short?
15	Q. Okay. So if I understand you correctly, you're	15	A. Sure.
16	saying you rely on those notes to refresh your memory about	16	Q. Great. Do you have any storefronts?
17	the circumstances related to this case?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. That is correct.	18	Q. Where are they?
19	Q. Okay. And counsel, I don't think we need to	19	A. On Capitol Hill.
20	spend time on this on the record, but we'll be following up	20	Q. Is it just one storefront?
21	with you about the notes.	21	A. Yes.
22	MR. WEAVER: I'm sure.	22	Q. Where on Capitol Hill is the store located?
23	BY MS. PRATT:	23	A. The physical address is 1714 12th Avenue. It is
24		24	pretty much right in the middle of Olive and Howell.
25	Q. Okay. And other than your notes and the PMLs and the deposition subpoena, did you review any other documents	25	Q. I'm going to show you our first exhibit for the
	and apposition supporting the your review any other documents		Q. This going to show you out his exhibit for the
	Page 10		Page 12
1	in preparation for today?	1	day. We'll mark this Exhibit 1.
2	A. No.	2	(Exhibit No. 1 marked for
			· ·
3	Q. So other than studying those documents, did you	3	identification.)
3 4	do any other form of preparation for your deposition?	4	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver
4 5	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No.	4 5	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our
4 5 <mark>6</mark>	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer?	4	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you?
4 5 6 7	 do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. 	4 5 6 7	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about
4 5 6 7 8	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's?	4 5 6 7 8	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the
4 5 6 7 8 9	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years.	4 5 6 7	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions?
4 5 6 7 8 9	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's?	4 5 6 7 8	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role? A. I was the lead locksmith.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but MR. WEAVER: Here's the chat function.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role? A. I was the lead locksmith. Q. And was Bergman's your first locksmith job?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but MR. WEAVER: Here's the chat function. I'm assisting, just so you know, so he knows
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role? A. I was the lead locksmith. Q. And was Bergman's your first locksmith job? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but MR. WEAVER: Here's the chat function. I'm assisting, just so you know, so he knows where to go.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role? A. I was the lead locksmith. Q. And was Bergman's your first locksmith job? A. Yes. Q. So you said you purchased Bergman's approximately	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but MR. WEAVER: Here's the chat function. I'm assisting, just so you know, so he knows where to go. Just click on that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role? A. I was the lead locksmith. Q. And was Bergman's your first locksmith job? A. Yes. Q. So you said you purchased Bergman's approximately 13 years ago; is that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but MR. WEAVER: Here's the chat function. I'm assisting, just so you know, so he knows where to go.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role? A. I was the lead locksmith. Q. And was Bergman's your first locksmith job? A. Yes. Q. So you said you purchased Bergman's approximately 13 years ago; is that correct? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but MR. WEAVER: Here's the chat function. I'm assisting, just so you know, so he knows where to go. Just click on that. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So Mr. Thompson, I just introduced Exhibit 1 into
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role? A. I was the lead locksmith. Q. And was Bergman's your first locksmith job? A. Yes. Q. So you said you purchased Bergman's approximately 13 years ago; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. But the company existed prior to you purchasing	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but MR. WEAVER: Here's the chat function. I'm assisting, just so you know, so he knows where to go. Just click on that. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So Mr. Thompson, I just introduced Exhibit 1 into the Zoom chat feature. You should be able to right click
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do any other form of preparation for your deposition? A. No. Q. Who's your current employer? A. I am the owner of Bergman's Lock and Key. Q. How long have you owned Bergman's? A. Over 13 years. Q. Where did you work before you started Bergman's? A. I worked for Bergman's I've worked for Bergman's Lock and Key for over 20 years, and I was employed with Mr. Bergman and then purchased the company later on. Q. So before you owned the company, when you worked for it, what was your role? A. I was the lead locksmith. Q. And was Bergman's your first locksmith job? A. Yes. Q. So you said you purchased Bergman's approximately 13 years ago; is that correct? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	identification.) MS. PRATT: And Tyler Tyler Weaver Mr. Weaver, we're hoping to sequentially number our exhibits. Does that work for you? MR. WEAVER: That's fine. Are you talking about over the sorry talking about over the course of the depositions? MS. PRATT: All of the depositions, right. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. MS. PRATT: Great. Q. So I'm going to introduce our first exhibit for the day, which will be marked Exhibit 1, through the chat function in Zoom. I'm not sure if you were able to (inaudible) it earlier, but MR. WEAVER: Here's the chat function. I'm assisting, just so you know, so he knows where to go. Just click on that. BY MS. PRATT: Q. So Mr. Thompson, I just introduced Exhibit 1 into

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

25b1dea6-5462-4263-95dd-96b16ceea9a7

LONNIE THOMPSON 5/4/2021

	Page 33	Page 35
1	business.	1 MR. WEAVER: That's fine.
2	Q. When you say health insurance, do you mean	2 MS. PRATT: Great.
3	employee health insurance?	Q. So did the percentage of revenue that you earned
4	A. Yes.	each month from walk-ins to the storefront stay about the
5	Q. And then the liability insurance is for the	same between March and November of 2020?
6	business?	MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead.
7	A. That is correct.	7 BY MS. PRATT:
8	Q. Have you made any insurance claims since the	Q. Go ahead, Mr. Thompson.
9	beginning of 2020?	9 A. No.
10	A. No, I have not.	Q. Why not?
11	Q. Do you recall when the last insurance claim you	A. During the CHOP zone or during the CHOP, the
12	made was?	revenue dropped substantially.
13	A. No, I do not.	Q. You said your revenue dropped generally. Do you
14	Q. Do you know that you've made a liability claim	mean that your revenue from walk-ins dropped?
15	previously?	15 A. Yes.
16	A. Not that I'm aware of.	MR. WEAVER: Objection, misstates testimony.
17	Q. Okay. Would anyone else make a claim on behalf	BY MS. PRATT:
18	of Bergman's?	Q. And how do you know this?
19	A. Not without me knowing.	A. Because nobody walked through the door. There
20	Q. And to your knowledge no such claim has been made	would be days that we saw one person.
21	on your liability insurance; is that right?	Q. And you know this because you were there; is that
22	A. That is correct.	22 right?
23	Q. Great. You touched on this earlier, but what	A. That is correct.
24	geographic area do you serve?	Q. When did this start?
25	A. We actually service the state of Washington,	MR. WEAVER: Objection. Go ahead.
	Page 34	Page 36
1		
1 2	east west of the Cascades.	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be
2	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right?	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of
2	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct.	 A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up.
2 3 4	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when
2 3 4 5	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle?	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door.
2 3 4	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent.	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT:
2 3 4 5 6	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late
2 3 4 5 6 7	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent.	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill?	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill.	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right?	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes.	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's?	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside the storefront.	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson. BY MS. PRATT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside the storefront. Q. You said he lives about half a mile away? A. Yep.	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that people started
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside the storefront. Q. You said he lives about half a mile away? A. Yep. Q. And he doesn't have a vehicle; is that right?	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that people started coming into the storefront again after they cleared and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside the storefront. Q. You said he lives about half a mile away? A. Yep. Q. And he doesn't have a vehicle; is that right? A. He does not have a service vehicle.	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that people started coming into the storefront again after they cleared and by "they," the City cleared Cal Anderson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside the storefront. Q. You said he lives about half a mile away? A. Yep. Q. And he doesn't have a vehicle; is that right? A. He does not have a service vehicle. MR. WEAVER: Caitlin, we've been going for about	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that people started coming into the storefront again after they cleared and by "they," the City cleared Cal Anderson? MR. WEAVER: Objection, vague.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside the storefront. Q. You said he lives about half a mile away? A. Yep. Q. And he doesn't have a vehicle; is that right? A. He does not have a service vehicle. MR. WEAVER: Caitlin, we've been going for about an hour. Do you want to take a break?	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that people started coming into the storefront again after they cleared and by "they," the City cleared Cal Anderson? MR. WEAVER: Objection, vague. A. We started seeing more people come in once the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside the storefront. Q. You said he lives about half a mile away? A. Yep. Q. And he doesn't have a vehicle; is that right? A. He does not have a service vehicle. MR. WEAVER: Caitlin, we've been going for about an hour. Do you want to take a break? MS. PRATT: Yeah, I have like one more question	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that people started coming into the storefront again after they cleared and by "they," the City cleared Cal Anderson? MR. WEAVER: Objection, vague. A. We started seeing more people come in once the CHOP zone was closed down and they moved in and swept that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	east west of the Cascades. Q. So the state west of the pass; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have an estimate of what percentage of your business is made up of work in the city of Seattle? A. 80 percent. Q. And of that 80 percent, do you have an estimate of what percentage of the business is in Capitol Hill? A. I'd say 50 percent of it's on the hill. Q. You mentioned that your employees take their work vehicles home; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Do any of your employees live within, say, half a mile of Bergman's? A. No. I do have a coworker that lives about a half mile. He's about a he's a bench tech that works inside the storefront. Q. You said he lives about half a mile away? A. Yep. Q. And he doesn't have a vehicle; is that right? A. He does not have a service vehicle. MR. WEAVER: Caitlin, we've been going for about an hour. Do you want to take a break?	A. It had been after June, late May, and it would be well into the protests. It was just my memory's kind of vague on it, but I think it was after the barriers went up. Actually, I know it was after the barriers went up is when the customers quit walking in the door. BY MS. PRATT: Q. And do you have a memory about whether it's late May or June when that happened? A. I'm going to say it was in June, probably the first week, somewhere in there. It was it I don't know the dates, but I do know that when the precinct was evacuated and the barriers went up, that's when everything stopped, everything just shut down. Q. Did this eventually change? MR. WEAVER: Objection. You can answer. A. Yeah, it was changed after they cleared Cal Anderson. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that people started coming into the storefront again after they cleared and by "they," the City cleared Cal Anderson? MR. WEAVER: Objection, vague. A. We started seeing more people come in once the

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

LONNIE THOMPSON 5/4/2021

	Page 37		Page 39
1	campers or homeless, whatever you want to call it, we	1	A. Yes.
2	didn't really see a pickup in front counter work or	2	Q. And below that, "Service Sales"?
3	front storefront work until December.	3	A. Yes.
1 2 3 4	BY MS. PRATT:	4	O. What does service sales mean in this context?
5	Q. And that's because there were still you didn't	5	A. My I do not know exactly what it means, but my
6	see a pickup in front counter work until December because	6	instinct tells me it's the sales on the road.
7	there were still homeless people occupying Cal Anderson; is	7	Q. So you think that service sales means sales on
8	that right?	8	the road, and would that mean any sale by a service tech?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	MR. WEAVER: Objection.	10	Q. What would you need to know for sure which
11	Just pause for just a second.	11	numbers are included in the service sales?
12	A. Sorry.	12	A. I think I would have to talk to Lorie to get
13	MR. WEAVER: That's okay. You're doing fine.	13	clarification with that.
14	MS. PRATT: Okay. That was much longer than the	14	Q. Lori, your accountant; right?
15	one question I thought I had, so why don't we take a do	15	A. That is correct.
16	you want to do 15 minutes, Tyler?	16	Q. How about the next line there "Merchandise
17	MR. WEAVER: That's fine.	17	Sales"? Do you know what's included in merchandise sales?
18	MS. PRATT: Okay. Let's go off the record.	18	A. That would be the merchandise sold in the shop
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:14 a.m. We are	19	
20		20	and on the road because we do sell equipment out of the vehicle.
	off the record.		
21	(Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:31 a.m. We are	21	Q. Is there any way for you to tell looking at that
22		22	number as it appears on the profit and loss statement what
23	back on the record.	23	percentage of those merchandise sales were on the road
24	BY MS. PRATT:	24	versus what percent was in store?
25	Q. So Mr. Thompson, I'm going to drop another	25	A. Not by looking at this I can't. I'm unable to
	Page 38		Page 40
1	exhibit into the chat. This one will be Exhibit No. 2, and	1	tell. I would have to talk it over with Lorie.
2	please let me know when you receive it.	2	Q. And is this also an area where those invoices and
3	MR. WEAVER: Let me know if you need help with	3	the other document that you mentioned I'm sorry, it's
4	it.	4	escaping me where they could inform your understanding
5	A. Okay, I can see it.	5	of how this merchandise sale breaks down?
6	(Exhibit No. 2 marked for	6	A. Yes.
7	identification.)	7	Q. Could you remind me I know it's the invoices,
8	BY MS. PRATT:	8	and what was the other type of document you might look at?
9	Q. And can you tell me is this your monthly or	9	A. The service orders.
10	excuse me, your daily profit and loss statements for the	10	Q. And your total income that's reflected on this
11	month of May of 2020?	11	May 29th profit and loss statement is that the total of
12	A. Yes, it is.	12	service sales and merchandise sales?
13	Q. Great. So if you would, could you skip to	13	A. Yes.
14	Page 29 of that PDF?	14	Q. And is it fair to characterize that total income
15	A. Okay.	15	as your revenue?
16	Q. And are you looking at the profit and loss	16	A. I guess you could, yeah.
17	statement for May 29?	17	Q. And all I mean by that is: Is it fair to say
18	A. Yes, I am.	18	that that total income number is the amount of money you
19	Q. What I would like to do let's see bear with	19	brought in on May 29th into Bergman's?
20	me. My orientation has changed on me.	20	A. Yes.
21	Okay. So looking at that May 29th profit and	21	Q. The next line says well, the next two lines
22	loss statement, I want to ask you about the line under	22	say "Cost of Goods Sold." What does that mean?
23	so the first line says "Ordinary Income/Expense"; right?	23	A. I would think it's material, cost of goods
		24	
24 25	A. Yes. Q. And then it says "Income"; is that right?	24 25	yeah, that's material merchandise. That's this is not my this is not my forte, the whole figuring out exactly

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 85 of 97

LONNIE THOMPSON 5/4/2021

	Page 113	Page 115
can keep it open on the record. MS. PRATT: All right. Well, we'll keep we'll continue it, and you and I will continue it discussions. Mr. Thompson, again, I really appreciating. Thank you. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel, any questions? MR. WEAVER: I do not have any que THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Should we get MS. PRATT: Yes. MR. WEAVER: That's fine. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2 off the record. (The deposition adjourned 2:19 p.m.) (Signature was reserved.) SIGNATURE	poit open, ar poit open, ar poit open, ar gradiniste washingt your your your tredirect tred	by L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to roaths and affirmations in and for the State of on, do hereby certify: the foregoing testimony of LONNIE THOMPSON before me at the time and place stated therein fifter was transcribed under my direction; the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me hically recorded and transcribed under my on, to the best of my ability; the foregoing transcript contains a full, true, atta record of all the sworn testimony and/or ags given and occurring at the time and place the transcript; the witness, before examination, was by me duly estify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing
I declare that I have read my within dep taken on Tuesday, May 4, 2016, and the same correct save and except for changes and/or co any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTION hereof. Signed in	s true and ections, if JS" flyleaf page	

29 (Pages 113 to 115)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 87 of 97

CRAIG SWANSON 6/1/2021

		Page 1		Page 3
	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON AT SEATTLE		1 2 3	INDEX EXAMINATION BY PAGE Ms. Pratt 5
	HUNTERS CAPITAL, LLC, et al.,)		4 5	
) Plaintiffs,)		6 7	EVHIDIT INDEV
	Plaintiffs,)		8	EXHIBIT INDEX NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE
	vs.) No. 20-cv-00983-TSZ		9 10	48 Aerial map 17 49 Plaintiffs Answers And
	CITY OF SEATTLE,)			responses to 52
) Defendant.)	:	11	Defendant City of Seattle's Second Discovery Requests and Proposed Revisions to First Discovery Requests
	Zoom Video Deposition Upon Oral Examination		12	50 Excel spreadsheet computation of damages 61
	• •		13	·
	Of		14	51 Redside Partners Combined Profit and Loss 82
	CRAIG SWANSON			52 E-mail dated 9/29/20 to Allison Hodgins from 118
ī	30(b)6 Redside Partners LLC		15 16	Craig Swanson re Cal Anderson Park 53 E-mail dated 10/19/20 to several City of 118
			17	Seattle officials from Craig Swanson re Tents and homelessness at Miller Playfield on Capitol Hill
			18	Capitol Tilli
		=	19	8 (Previously marked.) 140
	Contains Confidential Testimony and Exhibits		20	6 (Treviously market.)
			21 22	
		:	23	
	DATE: Tuesday, June 1, 2021 REPORTED BY: Mindy L. Suurs, CSR 2195		24 25	
		Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES		1	Tuesday, June 1, 2021
2			2	9:02 a.m.
3 4	For the Plaintiff: HENRY PHILLIPS		3	
7	Calfo Eakes		4	000
5	1301 Second Avenue		5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record.
6	Suite 2800		6 7	Today is June 1st, 2021. The time is now 9:02 a.m. This is Volume No. 1, Media No. 1 in the deposition of Redside
6 7	Seattle, Washington 98101		8	Partners, LLC, 30(b)6 representative Craig Swanson in the
8	For the Defendant:		9	matter of Hunters Capital, LLC, et al., versus City of
9	CAITLIN B. PRATT		10	Seattle.
		I		
10	Harrigan Leyh Farmer Thomsen 999 Third Avenue		11	We are recording via the internet using Zoom
10	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm
11	999 Third Avenue		12 13	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough &
11 12	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12 13 14	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At
11 12 13 14	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12 13 14 15	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to
11 12 13 14 15	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12 13 14	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves.
11 12 13 14 15	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12 13 14 15 16	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to
11 12 13 14 15	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12 13 14 15 16 17	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. MS. PRATT: Good morning. My name is Caitlin
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. MS. PRATT: Good morning. My name is Caitlin Pratt from Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thompson. We represent the City in this matter. MR. PHILLIPS: My name is Henry Phillips. I'm
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. MS. PRATT: Good morning. My name is Caitlin Pratt from Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thompson. We represent the City in this matter. MR. PHILLIPS: My name is Henry Phillips. I'm with Calfo Eakes, and we represent the plaintiffs.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. MS. PRATT: Good morning. My name is Caitlin Pratt from Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thompson. We represent the City in this matter. MR. PHILLIPS: My name is Henry Phillips. I'm with Calfo Eakes, and we represent the plaintiffs. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400	ctions	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. MS. PRATT: Good morning. My name is Caitlin Pratt from Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thompson. We represent the City in this matter. MR. PHILLIPS: My name is Henry Phillips. I'm with Calfo Eakes, and we represent the plaintiffs. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. Madam Court Reporter, please swear in the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	999 Third Avenue Suite 4400 Seattle, Washington 98104	ctions	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	video conferencing. My name is Karl Benitez. I'm representing Royal Video Productions on behalf of Rough & Associates. Today's court reporter is Mindy Suurs. At this time I would like to ask all counsel present to identify themselves. MS. PRATT: Good morning. My name is Caitlin Pratt from Harrigan Leyh Farmer & Thompson. We represent the City in this matter. MR. PHILLIPS: My name is Henry Phillips. I'm with Calfo Eakes, and we represent the plaintiffs. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

ROUGH & ASSOCIATES INC

CRAIG SWANSON 6/1/2021

	Page 9		Page 11
1	you.	1	than that, but in theory, yes.
2	BY MS. PRATT:	2	Q. Okay. Can you explain the detail to me?
3	Q. What was the purpose of reviewing that	3	A. Sure. 36th & Woodland has three buildings. It's
4	spreadsheet?	4	located in one location, and those three buildings all push
5	A. To make sure I could answer your questions.	5	up into that LLC.
6	Q. Did you review any other documents?	6	Q. Okay. How many buildings are owned by Redside
7	A. No.	7	Partners?
8	Q. Who's your current employer?	8	A. None.
9	A. I'm self-employed.	9	Q. So what is the nature of Redside's business?
10	Q. And through what entity are you self-employed?	10	A. Property management, most of which is third-party
11	A. A variety, most of significantly of which is	11	property management, most of which is buildings that I do
12	Redside Partners.	12	not hold an interest in through the LLCs that I just
13	Q. What other entities employ you?	13	provided to you.
14	A. None.	14	Q. Does Redside manage any of the buildings that you
15	Q. Okay. So you don't make any W-2 income from any	15	hold an interest in?
16	entity?	16	A. It does.
17	MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form.	17	Q. Which ones?
18	BY MS. PRATT:	18	A. All of the ones I just gave to you.
19	Q. You can still answer.	19	Q. So Redside manages all of the LLCs that you
20	A. I am wondering is it W-2? No, I think they're	20	listed earlier; right?
21	all K-1s.	21	A. Correct.
22	Q. They're all K-1s, okay. So what entities do you	22	Q. But there are other LLCs that Redside manages as
23	have an ownership interest in?	23	well?
24	A. Alpine Villa Partners; Tree Top, LLC, Tree Top	24	A. Correct.
25	Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC.	25	Q. And there are other LLCs that you own part of
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. Can I ask you to just slow down a little bit? So	l .	
		1	that aren't managed by Redside?
2			that aren't managed by Redside? A. No, Redside manages all those.
2	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there?	1 2 3	A. No, Redside manages all those.
	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there?	2	A. No, Redside manages all those.Q. Who else is an owner of Redside?
3	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue	2 3	A. No, Redside manages all those.
3 4	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC,	2 3 4	A. No, Redside manages all those.Q. Who else is an owner of Redside?A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself,
3 4 5	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland,	2 3 4 5	A. No, Redside manages all those.Q. Who else is an owner of Redside?A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a
3 4 5 6	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all	2 3 4 5 6	 A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building.
3 4 5 6 7	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson?
3 4 5 6 7 8	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is.
3 4 5 6 7 8	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So real estate is held in each one of those LLCs; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Mr. Swanson, you were saying you were talking
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So real estate is held in each one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Mr. Swanson, you were saying you were talking about the ownership of Redside. Would you please repeat
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So real estate is held in each one of those LLCs; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Mr. Swanson, you were saying you were talking about the ownership of Redside. Would you please repeat who owns Redside?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So real estate is held in each one of those LLCs; is that right? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Mr. Swanson, you were saying you were talking about the ownership of Redside. Would you please repeat who owns Redside? A. Redside is owned by myself until January 1st of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So real estate is held in each one of those LLCs; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And does each LLC own a different set of real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Mr. Swanson, you were saying you were talking about the ownership of Redside. Would you please repeat who owns Redside? A. Redside is owned by myself until January 1st of this year. About 7 percent are owned by employees, and 93
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So real estate is held in each one of those LLCs; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And does each LLC own a different set of real estate holdings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Mr. Swanson, you were saying you were talking about the ownership of Redside. Would you please repeat who owns Redside? A. Redside is owned by myself until January 1st of this year. About 7 percent are owned by employees, and 93 percent is owned by me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So real estate is held in each one of those LLCs; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And does each LLC own a different set of real estate holdings? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Mr. Swanson, you were saying you were talking about the ownership of Redside. Would you please repeat who owns Redside? A. Redside is owned by myself until January 1st of this year. About 7 percent are owned by employees, and 93 percent is owned by me. Q. So currently you own 93 percent of it but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I heard Alpine and then two Tree Tops. Would you continue from there? A. Tree Top Way, LLC; Broadway State, LLC, Oddfellows, LLC; Carlton Allentown, LLC; 36th & Woodland, LLC; T Princess, LLC. There may be others, but that's all I'm remembering off the top of my head. Q. Okay. And other than being an owner in those entities that you just listed, do you have any other role with them? A. No. Q. What's the nature of the business of those LLCs you just listed? MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. A. They are owners of real estate. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Okay. So real estate is held in each one of those LLCs; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And does each LLC own a different set of real estate holdings? A. Correct. Q. So for example, one building would be entirely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, Redside manages all those. Q. Who else is an owner of Redside? A. Until this year, it was just 100 percent myself, and now I have a profits interest plan whereby there's a couple of other people who manage the the building. Q. Is that noise on your end, Mr. Swanson? A. It is. MS. PRATT: Okay. Can we go off? A. What's that? MS. PRATT: Can we go off, Karl? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, the time is 9:15 a.m. We are off the record. (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MS. PRATT: Q. Mr. Swanson, you were saying you were talking about the ownership of Redside. Would you please repeat who owns Redside? A. Redside is owned by myself until January 1st of this year. About 7 percent are owned by employees, and 93 percent is owned by me.

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

CRAIG SWANSON 6/1/2021

	Page 13		Page 15
1	A. Correct.	1	attorneys.
1 2 3 4	Q. But before the 1st of this year, you owned 100	2	A. Why the question again, Caitlin, was?
3	percent?	3	BY MS. PRATT:
4	A. Correct.	4	Q. Why aren't any of the other entities that you are
5	Q. Okay. Thank you. And as far as the LLCs that	5	an owner of plaintiffs in this lawsuit?
6	you mentioned earlier Alpine, two Tree Tops, Broadway	6	MR. PHILLIPS: Same objection, same instruction.
7	State, Oddfellows, Carlton Allentown, and Woodland and T	7	You can answer if you can, Craig.
8	Princess do you own all of those entities?	8	A. This is the simplest way to be a plaintiff in the
9	A. I'm an owner in those entities, of which there	9	lawsuit.
10	are multiple owners.	10	BY MS. PRATT:
11	Q. Do the same or does the same group of owners	11	Q. And what do you mean by it was the simplest?
12	own each of those entities?	12	A. My office is at 1620 Broadway, some would argue
13	A. No.	13	in what was the epicenter of CHOP last year. The entities
14	Q. Do you own the same percentage in each of them?	14	that I've rattled off beforehand are not at the epicenter
15	A. No.	15	of the CHOP.
16	Q. Are you employed in any other way other than	16	Q. Why does it matter that they weren't at the
17	being an owner of property holdings and also property	17	epicenter?
18	management company?	18	MR. PHILLIPS: Objection. Calls for conclusion.
19	A. No.	19	Same instruction as before: Don't reveal any
20	Q. And how long have you been in your current	20	communications with counsel. You can answer if you can.
21	business?	21	A. I don't know how familiar you are with I
22	A. 19 years Redside's been around for 19 years;	22	assume you are with where CHOP was last year, but
23	I've managed property prior to establishing Redside for	23	what I'm defining or what most of us would define as CHOP
24	upward of 25 years.	24	last year, but typically it's my way of getting to the
25	Q. And what property management company did you work	25	office was to drive down Pine Street, take a right on
	Page 14		Page 16
1	for before that?	1	Nagle, and then take a left into the parking garage where
2	A. I started Redside and didn't have it was not a	2	my office is, as would the people who came into the office
3	property management company before.	3	last year; and we were unable to do so without making some
4	Q. Okay. Did I understand you correctly that you	4	significant alterations to our way of getting into the
5	said you managed property for over 25 years?	5	office, and hence, Redside Partners is part of this and not
6	A. I'm sorry, yes, you did. I did that on my own.	6	the other LLCs that we've previously discussed.
7	I worked in my day job 20-plus years ago was in tech.	7	BY MS. PRATT:
8	Q. I see, okay. You're a plaintiff in a lawsuit	8	Q. Okay. So does that mean that the other LLCs we
9	against the City; right?	9	previously discussed didn't have that same sort of physical
10	A. Correct.	10	complication in accessing them?
11	Q. And by "you're," I mean Redside in this case;	11	MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form.
12	right?	12	A. In many ways, yes, they didn't have the same
13	A. Correct.	13	physical some are in Ballard or Woodland or so on and so
14	Q. And are there any other entities that you're a	14	forth.
15	part owner of that are plaintiffs in this lawsuit?	15	BY MS. PRATT:
16	A. No.	16	Q. So were the other entities, the LLCs that you, as
17	MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form.	17	you said, rattled off earlier were they impacted by
18	BY MS. PRATT:	18	CHOP?
19	Q. No?	19	MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form.
20	A. No.	20	A. Some of them were, yes.
21	Q. And why aren't any of your other entities that	21	BY MS. PRATT:
22	you are part owner of plaintiffs in the lawsuit?	22	Q. Which ones?
23	MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form.	23	MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form.
24	And Craig, in answering this question, if you	24	A. I'm not sure how that's relevant because I'm
25	can, do not reveal any communications you've had with your	25	not they're not plaintiffs, but Oddfellows, LLC, 100

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

CRAIG SWANSON 6/1/2021

Page 43 Page 41 1 Q. So let's break this down. What financial impacts 1 the area that it's in now, it's getting a lower rent than 2 2 have you seen on the two commercial buildings that you're a other areas in the city, Redside's revenues are adversely 3 3 part owner of? 4 4 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. BY MS. PRATT: 5 5 BY MS. PRATT: Q. Who makes the decision to give the concession to 6 6 Q. That is Oddfellows and Broadway. a tenant? 7 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. 7 MR. PHILLIPS: Same objection. 8 A. Lower rents, concessions, and higher expenses. 8 A. Typically the management company in conjunction 9 9 with the owners. And I would also say it depends upon BY MS. PRATT: 10 whether that's a commercial tenant or a residential tenant 10 Q. How about the mixed-use building at 14th and 11 11 Pine? insofar as that a residential concession is typically a 12 12 MR. PHILLIPS: Same objection. smaller dollar amount, and so that decision might just be 13 13 A. Lower rents, concessions, and we did not board up made exclusively by Redside or its personnel. 14 the windows there or have any graffiti of note, so I --14 BY MS. PRATT: 15 without looking at the details, I would say not necessarily 15 Q. And so you are a part owner of the Oddfellows higher expenses. Building and the Broadway building; right? 16 16 BY MS. PRATT: A. And the Upper Pine building that we also 17 17 18 Q. And so when you said there were higher expenses 18 discussed, yep. 19 for the two commercial buildings -- the Oddfellows and the 19 Q. And all three of those were negatively impacted 20 Broadway buildings -- were you talking about expenses 20 by CHOP you said; right? 21 related to boarding up and graffiti removal? 21 A. To various degrees, yes. 22 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection, form. 22 Q. But none of them are plaintiffs in this lawsuit; 23 A. Yes, plus additional security. 23 right? 24 BY MS. PRATT: 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. And those expenses are incurred by the buildings 25 Q. Okay. And for those entities specifically, why Page 42 Page 44 1 or by Redside? 1 did you choose not to engage -- or involve them as 2 2 A. Not by Redside. They're incurred by the plaintiffs in this lawsuit? buildings. They're also borne to some degree by the 3 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. Same 456 tenants directly -- or paid, I should say. And once again, instruction: Don't reveal anything that you talked about 4 we're differentiating now between myself as an owner in 5 with your lawyers. those two properties and Redside specifically. 6 A. Okay. I would say simplicity and -- more than 7 So the money -- the monies that I earn from those 7 anything else, our intent here is to keep it simple. And 8 two properties has decreased. That doesn't have -my intent is to keep it simple, and Redside -- Redside 8 9 Redside's revenue was only decreased by virtue of the fact partners was the most simple and logical answer as opposed 9 10 that we've had lower rents and/or concessions in those 10 to complicating it with multiple plaintiffs. 11 properties. 11 BY MS. PRATT: 12 Q. How do lower rents or concessions in any of the 12 Q. Can you explain how involving other plaintiffs 13 properties that Redside manages affect its revenue? 13 would make it less simple or logical? 14 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. Same A. Property -- as I understand it, property 14 15 management's revenues are derived as a percentage of the 15 instruction. 16 rents received from our tenants, be they commercial or 16 A. Without trying to sound flippant, they all would 17 have to sit through depositions like this and provide a residential. 17 18 So as rents -- as an example, if a tenant is great amount of detail and may or may not have had interest 18 19 paying \$1,000 a month and our management fee is 5 percent, 19 in doing so, and therein lies the -- and I'm not a majority 20 as agreed upon with the ownership of that property, we 20 owner. I'm a majority owner of the Broadway and State would make \$50 a month -- Redside would. 21 21 building, I guess, is one way of measuring it but the other 22 So as concessions are made and, as an example, we 22 two I'm not, so that was not my decision. 23 have to go out to a tenant and say we're going -- we'll 23 BY MS. PRATT: 24 concede that you don't have to pay rent this month or you 24 Q. Were there other owners of the Oddfellows 25 can get a lower rent or the space is vacated and because of 25 Building or the 14th and Pine Building who did --

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

CRAIG SWANSON 6/1/2021

Page 53 Page 55 1 A. Yes. 1 sure your information was accurate? 2 Q. And did you understand it was supposed to be 2 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. 3 3 A. I think that's a pretty comprehensive outline of 4 how we came up with -- with our numbers. A. Yes. 4 5 Q. You said that you endeavored to be complete to 5 BY MS. PRATT: 6 the best of your knowledge. When talking about information 6 Q. Okay. So looking at the document that you 7 you provided about damages suffered by Redside, how did you 7 provided -- or excuse me, that you are looking at as 8 make sure that the information you were providing was 8 Exhibit 49 then, do you see on Page 12 of 14 it says: 9 9 "Answer as to Redside Partners"? 10 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. 10 A. Yeah. 11 A. We took the buildings in and around the areas 11 Q. And it says in part: "Redside preliminarily 12 that we previously discussed that we manage that does not 12 estimates its damages as \$10,000"; right? 13 include the buildings that we just went over -- the 13 A. Right. 14 buildings we just went over on the map is not an exhaustive 14 Q. And that's approximately the number that you just 15 list of the buildings that I included in our estimation of 15 discussed? 16 16 A. Right. The only thing I should add though, 17 We then looked at the rents from March of 2020 Caitlin, there is the number that we discussed and its 17 18 for those buildings. I'm not looking at that list now, 18 relevance to the addresses above it in the first sentence 19 Caitlin. I'm going to say it was a dozen buildings. We --19 are -- the \$10,000 is not directly correlated just to those 20 so we added the rents up for 12 buildings for March of 20 three buildings. As a matter of fact, we didn't include 21 2020. We then compared those rents to March of 2021. 21 any losses in 915 East Pine Street. It's a commercial 22 For -- as -- by way of an example, let's say that number 22 building, and commercial buildings -- the leases don't roll 23 was 500,000 last year and it was 400,000 this year, so 23 over as quickly as they do in residential buildings, so 24 our -- the rents went down by \$100,000. We then applied an that's more difficult to quantify, and thus, we 24 25 average management fee to that \$100,000. 5 percent of 25 conservatively kept it out of the equation. Page 54 Page 56 \$100,000 would be \$5,000 of lost revenue to Redside in that 1 1 Q. Are you aware whether there were any losses 2 2 suffered by Redside relative to the 915 Pine building? 3 We then took the buildings that we manage in --3 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. 4 in the greater outlying area for that because there's 4 A. Yes, we've discussed those. It took more effort, 5 6 obviously also been an impact of rents relative to COVID, 5 so our losses would have been time-related. We had to and we took that group of buildings and we applied similar 6 spend more time for less results as a result of boarding 7 math to it. We then took the difference between the impact 7 up, managing the tenants and their fears about their 8 to those outlying buildings to the buildings around Capitol 8 safety, managing the graffiti removal, and managing the 9 Hill and subtracted it and came up with a number that I 9 security than we otherwise would if CHOP hadn't ever 10 think actually was 11,000 or 11,500, and understanding that 10 happened. 11 it's a difficult equation to get -- to pinpoint down to the 11 BY MS. PRATT: 12 cents, said \$10,000. 12 Q. So I understand that you said you did not include 13 I should also add that that only went through 13 losses in your \$10,000 damages estimate related to 915 Pine 14 March of 2021, and it's a very difficult to fully quantify 14 because it's a commercial building and its losses are more 15 equation, but there's still a lagging effect from the CHOP 15 difficult to quantify. Did that accurately summarize your 16 as we've discussed in those buildings and their 16 testimony? 17 desirability in that location. 17 A. Correct. 18 And so I guess my point there is I could 18 Q. Did you attempt to quantify your losses for that 19 extrapolate that farther, but I think that just -- farther building? 19 20 into the future, that makes -- that would make it even more 20 21 difficult for both you and I to go through the details of 21 Q. And are you -- do you intend -- are you currently 22 or do you intend to claim losses related to that building that calculation. 22 23 BY MS. PRATT: 23 in this case? 24 Q. So you think that is your response to how you 24 MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form. 25 attempted to be complete. Did you do anything else to make 25 A. I'm not sure.

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

Case 2:20-cv-00983-TSZ Document 66-2 Filed 01/13/22 Page 92 of 97

CRAIG SWANSON 6/1/2021

	Page 145	Page 147
1	you're claiming is the \$10,000 that we have discussed in	1 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	testimony and that you provided as an estimate in another	2 3 I, Mindy L. Suurs, the undersigned Certified Court
3	filing in this case? I'll give you the exhibit soon.	Reporter, pursuant to RCW 5.28.010, authorized to
4	MR. PHILLIPS: Objection to form.	4 administer oaths and affirmations in and for the State of
5	A. That's currently my best estimate as to damage.	Washington, do hereby certify: 5
6	BY MS. PRATT:	6 That the foregoing testimony of CRAIG SWANSON
7	Q. Okay. And that was Exhibit 49 where you listed	was given before me at the time and place stated therein and thereafter was transcribed under my direction;
8	\$10,000. Okay.	8 That the sworn testimony and/or proceedings were by me
9	I am done for the day. I'm going to continue the	stenographically recorded and transcribed under my supervision to the best of my ability;
10	deposition for the text message production, but I really	That the foregoing transcript contains a full, true,
11	appreciate your time today. Thank you.	and accurate record of all the sworn testimony and/or proceedings given and occurring at the time and place
12	THE WITNESS: Okay, great. Thank you.	stated in the transcript;
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Phillips, any cross-exam	That the witness, before examination, was by me duly
14	questions?	sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing
15	MR. PHILLIPS: No, no questions for me, thank	but the truth;
16	you.	14 That I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Should we go off the record?	counsel of any party to this action or relative or employee
18	MS. PRATT: Yes, please.	of any such attorney or counsel and that I am not financially interested in the said action or the outcome
19	THE COURT: The time is 3:12 p.m. We are off the	thereof;
20	record.	17 18 DATE: June 6, 2021
21	(The deposition concluded at	19
22	3:12 p.m.)	20 21
23	(Signature was reserved.)	
24	(Signature was reserved.)	22 23 Mindy L. Suurs 24 Mindy L. Suurs
25		Certified Court Reporter #2195
23		25
	Page 146	
1	_	
1 2	Page 146 SIGNATURE	
2	SIGNATURE	
	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition,	
2	S I G N A T U R E I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and	
2 3 4	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if	
2 3 4 5	S I G N A T U R E I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and	
2 3 4 5 6	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in , Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in , Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in , Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in , Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in , Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in , Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in , Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in , Washington,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SIGNATURE I declare that I have read my within deposition, taken on Tuesday, June 1, 2021, and the same is true and correct save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the "CORRECTIONS" flyleaf page hereof. Signed in, Washington, this day of, 2021.	

37 (Pages 145 to 147)

8e28a3c9-1d34-4639-b264-de454946c00b

[No Subject]

From: "Durkan, Jenny" <"/o=exchangelabs/ou=exchange administrative group

(fydibohf23spdlt)/cn=recipients/cn=de71e1801f964bccb03328024b2eadfa-durkanj">

To: "Best, Carmen" <carmen.best@seattle.gov>; "Scoggins, Harold D"

<harold.scoggins@seattle.gov>

Cc: "Fong, Michael" <michael.fong@seattle.gov>; "Sixkiller, Casey" <casey.sixkiller@seattle.gov>

Date: Sat, 20 Jun 2020 08:34:28 -0700

Chiefs --

I know this has been a very difficult time for each of you, and appreciate your work. I know we are setting a call for later this am, to be briefed on options (with operational plans) SFD and SPD and the other city departments have been developing for Capitol Hill and normalizing the area, so residents and businesses can reclaim their community. But as we discussed at the outset of the Cap Hill issues, and as you told the public: there can be no part of the city where SFD and SPD do not respond.

What happened this am was foreseeable and avoidable. It cannot be repeated. So as a stand alone -- your teams also need to develop true operational plan(s) so we do not get a repeat of that again. They need to reflect ground truths and your best thinking on deescalation, and positive response.

Since Chief Best is out of town, Casey is also working with Adrian Diaz. But this is going to have to be decided and directed by you Chiefs.

Thanks,

Jenny

RE: SFD Protest Zone Response Map

From: "Scoggins, Harold D" <harold.scoggins@seattle.gov>

To: "Sixkiller, Casey" <casey.sixkiller@seattle.gov>; "Fong, Michael"

<michael.fong@seattle.gov>; "Formas, Stephanie" <stephanie.formas@seattle.gov>;
"Ranganathan, Shefali" <shefali.ranganathan@seattle.gov>; "Zimbabwe, Sam"
<sam.zimbabwe@seattle.gov>; "Hara, Mami" <mami.hara@seattle.gov>; "Best,

Carmen" <carmen.best@seattle.gov>; "Mahaffey, Thomas"

<thomas.mahaffey@seattle.gov>; "Cordner, Lesley" <lesley.cordner@seattle.gov>;

"Diaz, Adrian" <adrian.diaz@seattle.gov>

Cc: "Hastings, Bryan"
 bryan.hastings@seattle.gov>

Date: Thu, 11 Jun 2020 09:14:14 -0700

Attachments: [Untitled].pdf (4.71 MB)

Hello All,

To add clarity to this info. If the city is to allow this group to continue to protest, I believe the follow conditions need to be met:

- There can be now weapons on the site.
- Maintain access points widths for Fire and EMS responses.
- Remove barriers for entry and replaces with barriers recommended by SDOT.
- Create a health, hygiene and sanitation plan recommended by SPU to prevent the build up of waste.
- The perimeter needs to be reduced to allow first responders. residents and businesses access and egress.
 - o The alley way on Pine (West side of the East Precinct)
 - One half block East of 12th on Pine.
 - One half block North of Pine on 12th
 - One half block South of Pine on 12th



HDS

From: Scoggins, Harold D

Sent: Thursday, June 11, 2020 08:57

To: Sixkiller, Casey <Casey.Sixkiller@seattle.gov>; Fong, Michael <Michael.Fong@seattle.gov>;

Formas, Stephanie <Stephanie.Formas@seattle.gov>; Ranganathan, Shefali

<Shefali.Ranganathan@seattle.gov>; Zimbabwe, Sam <Sam.Zimbabwe@seattle.gov>; Hara, Mami

<Mami.Hara@seattle.gov>; Best, Carmen <Carmen.Best@seattle.gov>; Mahaffey, Thomas

<Thomas.Mahaffey@seattle.gov>; Cordner, Lesley <Lesley.Cordner@seattle.gov>; Diaz, Adrian

<Adrian.Diaz@seattle.gov>

Cc: Hastings, Bryan <Bryan.Hastings@seattle.gov>

Subject: SFD Protest Zone Response Map

Good Morning All,

I have attached the SFD Protest Zone Response Map. Our concerns surround knowing there are individuals in the crowd with weapons. We see this has transitioned from a peaceful protest to a different situation that is unstable and this could compromise the safety of our personnel.

The yellow area identifies our response protocols around the perimeter of the protest zone. The red area identifies the area in the protest zone that SFD units will not enter without an SPD escort.

HDS